

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0755318 A

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY



Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

BAPTIST COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

BX
6344
AY
NL
S68
1966-1970

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-THIRD
ANNUAL SESSION
1966

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin

Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-THIRD

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BLAISE BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

OCTOBER 13, 1966

BRISTOL DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.

OCTOBER 14, 1966

1967 SESSION WILL BE:

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, STONY POINT, N. C.

OCTOBER 1967

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

OCTOBER 1967

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	3
STANDING COMMITTEES	5
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board	7
Training Union	7
Baptist Homes	8
Evangelism	10
American Bible Society	11
Baptist Children's Homes	11
Christian Education	13
Church Music	15
Woman's Missionary Union	15
Cooperative Program	16
Associational Foundation	17
Radio & Television Commission	18
Historical Report	21
Baptist Hospital	25
Suggested Budget for 1967-1968	27
Treasurer's Report	28
PROCEEDINGS	31
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION	35
IN MEMORIAM	37
PASTOR'S DIRECTORY	38
MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING	40
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS OF SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION	42
HISTORICAL TABLE	49
STATISTICAL TABLES	
Church and Membership	52
The Sunday School	53
Training Union	54
Music Ministry	55
Brotherhood Work	56
Woman's Missionary Union	57
Building—Church Library	58
Total Receipts—Local Expenditures	59
Mission Expenditures	60
Special Information	61

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville, N. C.....	Moderator
Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, N. C.....	Vice-Moderator
Bill Cochrane, R.F.D. 6, Statesville, N. C.....	Clerk
Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony, N. C.....	Treasurer
P. M. Johnson, R.F.D. 3, Mocksville, N. C.....	Historian
Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.	Missionary

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, Chairman
 C. C. Fox, 106 Court Street, Statesville
 Lester P. Martin, Jr., N. Main, Mocksville

OTHER OFFICERS

H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville.....	Chairman of Evangelism
Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Statesville.....	Secretary of Promotion Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

W. E. Pope, Harmony, N. C., Tel. 546-7267.....	Superintendent
Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville, N. C.....	Supt. of Training
Mrs. Pat Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville, N. C.....	Supt. of VBS
Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	Chorister
Mrs. Ned Rash, Rt. 5, Statesville, N. C.	Associate Cradle Roll
Mrs. Bill Brafford, 821 Kerley Court, Statesville, N. C.....	Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Ed Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 110, Statesville, N. C.....	Beginner Supt.
Mrs. Bill Murdock, Rt. 4, Box 35, Statesville, N. C.....	Associate Primary Supt.
J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville, N. C.	Junior Supt.
David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.	Intermediate Supt.
Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville, N. C.....	Young People Supt.
Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Troutman, N. C.	Extension Supt.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUP DIRECTORS OF ALL ORGANIZATIONS

Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville	Group 1
Geter Porch, Rt. 8, Box 384-A, Statesville	Group 2
Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	Group 3
Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	Group 5
Richard Beck, R.F.D. 4, Mocksville	Group 6
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville	Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Drive, Tel. 873-6682, Statesville, N. C.....	Director
Albert Hare, Route 2, Statesville	Associate
H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	Pastor-Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Chorister
Mrs. Hugh Welborn, 504 N. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville.....	Pianist
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Primary Leader
Mrs. Eva Bivens, 422 Lindsey St., Statesville	Junior Leader
Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Intermediate
Mrs. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee	Young People
Peter Edwards, 507 Western Avenue, Statesville	Adult Leader

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	Director
LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville	R. A. Leader

MUSIC OFFICERS

Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville.....	Minister of Music
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville.....	Director of Men's Chorus
Mrs. Gene McCreary, 507 Western Ave., Statesville.....	Zone Leader
H. T. Davis, 532 Carolina Ave., Statesville	Zone Leader
Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville	Secretary

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony, N. C.....	President
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.....	Vice-President
Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville, N. C.....	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville, N. C.....	Mission Study
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Rt. 8, Statesville, N. C.....	Community Missions
Mrs. B. H. McDonald, Rt. 2, Statesville, N. C.....	Stewardship
Mrs. Jarvis Brock, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville, N. C.....	Program
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, N. C.....	G.A. Director
Miss Frankie Martin, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, N. C.....	Asst. G.A. Dir.
Mrs. Bob Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville, N. C.....	Sunbeam
Mrs. Fred Brown, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.....	Y. W. A.
Mrs. H. T. Davis, 532 Carolina Ave., North.....	Asst. Y.W.A. Director
Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Harmony.....	Time and Place Committee

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP 1	GROUP 2	GROUP 3	GROUP 4
Statesville, 1st	Front St.	Western Ave.	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, Sta.	Beulah	Goldsboro Ave.	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	St. Mark	
Oakdale	Bristol Dr.		
Faith	Temple		
Hebron			

GROUP 5	GROUP 6	GROUP 7
Mooreville, 1st	Cooleemee, North	Mocksville, 1st
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Fairview, Moores.	Turrentine	Cornatzer
Cascade Mission	Fork	Ijames Cross Rds.
Community		Blaise
Friendship		

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

Dewey Ijames, Chairman
 J. C. Gwaltney
 S. D. Baker
 WMU President
 Brotherhood President
 Chairman of Evangelism
 VBS Superintendent
 Director of Music
 Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION

Frank Campbell, Chairman
 E. L. Childers
 C. W. Pierce
 Thomas Reece

PLACE AND PREACHER

(Temporary)
 Carl Mauney, Chairman
 Fred Barnes

FINANCE

Bob Shepherd, Chairman
 Sunday School Superintendent
 Moderator
 Treasurer
 Training Union Director

MISSIONS

Thomas Reece, Chairman
 Aubrey Walker
 Roy Young
 P. C. Gantt
 Wayne Ferebee

PROGRAM

Moderator
 Vice-Moderator
 Director of Music
 Clerk
 Pastor of Host church first day
 Pastor of Host church second day

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)

C. L. Weston, Chairman
 Mrs. Latt Beshears
 Mrs. Dan Johnson

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS

Norman Joyner, Chairman
 J. C. Huneycutt

ADULT REHABILITATION

Lester Carson, Chairman
 P. C. Gantt
 Roy Pierce

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

H. L. Brewington, Chairman
 W. T. Brackett
 Roy Young
 E. L. Childers

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Moderator
 Vice-Moderator
 Sunday School Superintendent
 Training Union Director
 W.M.U. President
 Brotherhood President
 Chairman of Evangelism
 Director of Music

SERVICE COMMITTEES

Juvenile Rehabilitation
 Jarvis Brock, Chairman
 Ray Yarborough, Jr.
 Latt Beshears

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES**COOPERATIVE PROGRAM**

J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

HOSPITAL

Pat Kelly, Chairman
 Thomas Harris
 R. L. McDaniel
 Geter Porch
 Eugene Goodman
 E. L. Childers
 Bobby Russell
 B. C. McMurray

CHILDREN'S HOMES

S. D. Baker

**DENOMINATIONAL
LITERATURE**

David Horne

BAPTIST HOMES

Mary Cashwell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Frankie Martin

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Ray Yarborough

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

W. C. Barkley

CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMITTEE

P. C. Gantt, Chairman

REPORTS

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary, and is 10 per cent of any amount up to \$4,000.00 a year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan is \$400.00 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

The Health Benefit Plan

Enrollment has reached 10,054 in the Health Benefit Plan. During the past year, promotional emphasis has been placed on this plan. The Health Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

Benefits Paid

In 1965, almost \$4 million was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program. The annuitants' checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid. Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost \$51 million has been paid out in benefits which annuitants have termed "manna from heaven."

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 N. Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Harvie Brewington

ANNUAL TRAINING UNION REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions!

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the South Yadkin. Cational officers visited in three churches throughout our association this year. We assisted in the organization of one new Training Union.

1. Special projects engaged in include: Training Union Enlargement campaign.

We had six churches represented in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, one church in the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament, and four in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament. This represented forty five people in one or more of the tournaments.

2. Our association was represented in the regional tournaments by:
(List names of participants by tournaments)

We had 0 people from our association attending our North Carolina assembly weeks; two attended our Training Union week at Fruitland, and eleven attended our Southwide Assembly at Ridgecrest.

We have thirty-three Training Unions in our association with an enrollment of 3265! Our goal for next year is two Training Unions with an enrollment of 3500! There are some adult unions in our association using the Alternate Organization Plan.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially *The Training Union Magazine*. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Brackett, Associational
Training Union Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

1966 Associational Report

Our report for the year 1966 is one we can be proud of. During that period we have been privileged to minister to 172 deserving older men and women in our Baptist Homes for the Aging. This has been done by our participation in the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day Offering received in February of each year, and through the Co-operative Program. At least 85% of the men and women have benefited directly from these gifts.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be \$100,000.00 for the first time. This is good, but we must not forget that, even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

The past year has brought unusual blessing from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and we rejoice that our concern and gifts go far in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly those who are ill.

It is of interest to note that in all of our Homes the first resident to receive a Medicare card was the oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, (from our association) who celebrated her 105th birthday in July, and who never takes any medication, nor needs to see a doctor or go to the hospital. Another from our own Association, Miss Mattie Stroud, is receiving the best of care in the infirmary at Hayes Home.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year. When it is completed, all of the Homes will be able to minister to 200 men and women, and reduce to some extent the long waiting list of 170 people.

The continued ministry of the Homes depends upon the concern, love and financial support of all North Carolina Baptists, and we in the South Yadkin Association must not disappoint those who are looking to us for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Cashwell

Donations to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

July 1965 through June 1966

SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION

Berea	\$ 34.63
Beulah	41.00
Cascade Mission	10.00
Cornatzer	83.88
Diamond Hill	50.00
Eatons	35.00
Fairview	10.00
Fork	87.00
Front Street	150.00
Hebron	47.00
Jerusalem	61.00
Mocksville 1st	187.00
Mooresville 1st	150.00
New Hope	34.05
North Cooleemee	6.00

Oakdale	25.00
St. Marks	16.50
Shady Grove	21.00
South River	20.00
Statesville 1st	25.00
Temple	6.00
Troutman	100.00
Turrentine	50.00
Western Avenue	53.25
Yadkin	45.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,348.31

SUGGESTED ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EVANGELISM REPORT 1966

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in New Testament churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists' attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the crusade date for 1969.

Let us continue to put forth our best efforts through evangelism with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Savior and Lord. As we urge each church to utilize the best methods in reaching the lost with the truth of the message of Jesus Christ. To keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Harvie Brewington

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

On May 12, 1966, the American Bible Society invited friends from 150 nations to come and share in its 150th annual meeting held in New York's Philharmonic Hall.

The American Bible Society has grown because of the prayers and gifts of people around the world. It supplies four-fifths of the world with the Holy Scriptures. This task includes translation of the Word into 1,250 languages, publication of these Scriptures and distribution in the United States and nearly 150 countries abroad. Many of these Scriptures are given away when the person cannot pay for them.

Distribution of the Scriptures is handled through churches and church organizations—through hospitals, prisons, rest homes, campus groups, and social services.

The American Bible Society has a staff of experts in linguistics, Biblical studies, and anthropology which has its world headquarters at the New York Bible House. These men travel constantly—sometimes residing in a remote overseas area for months or even years at a time—conducting translator's institutes and working with 3,000 people from various churches who are currently in translation work.

It is hoped that ever-increasing numbers of citizens will realize the great need for this type of work and support it with our gifts and prayers.

A goal for 1966 is the distribution of 75,000,000 copies of the Bible. Just think of the impact this will make upon our troubled world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. C. Barkley
Chairman

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1966

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for pre-school children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars (\$315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
S. D. Baker

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

ENROLLMENT

(Fall Semester, 1965)

Campbell College	2,192
Chowan College	1,179
Gardner-Webb College	1,191
Mars Hill College	1,428
Meredith College	942
Wake Forest College	2,996
Wingate College	1,486
Total	11,414

TRAINING OF CHURCH-RELATED VOCATIONAL WORKERS

As of now, approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to one of the Christian vocations are enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges. These include: pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education, directors of church music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, teachers, and many others.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FUNDS BUDGET TO NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST COLLEGES—1966

Council Operations		\$ 29,600
Campbell College	\$225,850	
Chowan College	135,240	
Gardner-Webb College	128,478	
Mars Hill College	194,746	
Meredith College	194,746	
Wake Forest College	331,338	
Wingate College	142,002	1,352,400
Grand Total		\$1,382,000

The above figures represent the Cooperative Program income budget for the Council on Christian Education and the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges for 1966. In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately \$120,000. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist colleges represents an endowment in excess of \$35,000,000. *This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation.* The Cooperative Program has been called the lifeline for the North Carolina Baptist colleges. An advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian higher education.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY

We are grateful that more churches each year are participating in the observance of Christian Education Day, which is always on Father's Day, in June. There are two objectives in observing Christian Education Day: to afford each church an opportunity for the congregation to become better acquainted with the contribution of our Baptist colleges to the denomination; to provide an opportunity to make an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. This offering now amounts to more than \$100,000 and could very easily go to \$200,000 with the cooperation of our Baptist churches. We urge every church to observe Christian Education Day in 1967.

EMPHASIS ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL WORKERS

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting on the campus of Chowan College, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian vocational worker.

Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main emphases of this study will be: (1) The most effective way that the Baptist colleges, the State Convention, and the local churches can join hands in enlisting more young people for the Christian ministry. (2) How more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

BAPTIST EDUCATION STUDY TASK

The Baptist Education Study Task, under the leadership of Dr. Rabun L. Brantley, executive secretary of the Education Commission, and Dr. Albert McClellan, program director of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, will complete its work at the second national conference on Southern Baptist Christian higher education, to be held in June 1967, Nashville, Tenn.

Seven areas related to Christian higher education are being studied: the philosophy of Christian Education, academic scope, religious scope, the Christian college teacher, financing Christian higher education, college-denominational relationships, academic freedom, and academic responsibility.

Following the June conference in Nashville, the Findings Committee is expected to make its final report.

Dare Teague

REPORT OF CHURCH MUSIC IN THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—1965-1966

Under the direction of Music Director William L. McIlvaine, the new Associational Music Advance program, promoted by the Southern Baptist Convention, was implemented. The associational music officers decided that the geographical layout of our association called for a "zone" plan of organization whereby one leader for each area (Mocksville, Mooresville, Troutman and East and West Statesville) acts as coordinator under the director. Working under this plan, an Associational "First-Timer's" Festival was held in February at First Church, Statesville, with a number of choirs presenting memorized selections to be judged by experienced judges according to a planned set of criteria. The response to this activity was most heartening and several churches whose people visited the festival but did not participate, indicated their interest in entering a similar one next year. Such a function is definitely being planned for the coming year as is a School of Music.

The Associational Brotherhood Chorus, directed by Frank Elliott, continued their service in song to God and the Association can count this as one of its greatest musical assets.

All Music Directors, whether volunteer or paid, are particularly urged to contact their zone director or the Associational Music Director (Daniel B. Johnson, First Church, Mooresville) and "keep in touch" by making monthly reports, asking questions, giving suggestions and keeping us informed.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel B. Johnson
Music Director

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The South Yadkin Woman's Missionary Union has organizations in 35 of the 46 churches in our association. During this year new woman's societies have been started in two churches and there are four new YWA's. We are greatly concerned about the 11 churches in which there is no organized effort for helping members, especially the youth, to fulfill their mission by inspiring, informing, training, and leading persons to participate in our great work of obeying the Great Commission.

During this year, the convention-wide WMU has promoted a plan called "Operation 100%" by which each association has been urged to make an effort to reach 100% of the unenlisted churches. Of course, unless the leaders of these churches can be led to see the need and advantage of WMU work, there is little that the associational officers can do. However, our

Vice-President, Mrs. Elmer Thomas, has been active in contacting pastors and key women in these churches. Thanks to Mrs. Thomas, we qualify as 100%—we have a concern for these unenlisted churches and individuals.

Our Executive Council has had regular quarterly meetings to hear reports and make plans. These meetings have been well attended and worth while.

All WMU's reported gifts to the special offerings. The total for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was \$20,706.86 and for the Annie Armstrong Offering, \$5,561.36, all of which was sent to the regular denominational channels for distribution. The total for the association was more than this because not all churches reported to us.

Woman's Missionary Union, as an auxiliary to our convention, has entered fully into plans for the new comprehensive, correlated, and coordinated curriculum known as the Life and Work Curriculum. This plan is designed to lead learners into the fullness of life in Jesus Christ and into obedient service for Him as members of the church. All age groups of the WMU will use the Life and Work Curriculum.

The continuing task of Woman's Missionary Union in a church is to teach missions and to engage members in participation in missions at home and abroad. WMU members seek to inform other church members of missions, sharing a loving concern for all people; laboring together with others and with God, the members of a church grow in spiritual discernment, serving Christ joyously, that the world may know Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence B. Renegar

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is the means by which every church and every individual Christian can share in the support of our world program of missions through one offering, the budget offering. Whenever the local church places the Cooperative Program in its budget, then the members of that church can contribute every week to the support of our entire world program—Foreign Missions, Home Missions, hospitals, children's homes, etc.—through one offering, the budget offering. The Budget Offering is brought into the church where, according to the church adopted budget, the Cooperative Program portion is sent to the state office. There the accumulated Cooperative Program is divided, according to the State Convention budget which is approved by your messengers, between State needs and South-wide needs. That portion that is set aside on the state level for south-wide needs is then sent to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention where, according to the Southern Baptist Convention budget adopted by your messengers, distribution is made for home and foreign needs.

This program is Biblical, following the principle set forth in Acts 4:34-35, where the offerings were placed in a common fund (or unified budget) and distribution was made according to the needs.

The Cooperative Program is a God-sent plan by which every Baptist who is faithful in his stewardship can be a world missionary, supporting the world witness at home, in the state, in the nation, and in the world ("in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and to the uttermost parts of the earth," Acts 1:8).

Therefore we urge every church and every Christian to give concerned consideration to the Cooperative Program by:

- (1) Praying "thy kingdom come, thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven," until there is a burden upon every heart for the world in which we live.
- (2) That every church provide real instruction and information as to the significance of the Cooperative Program.
- (3) That every church include the Cooperative Program in its regular budget.
- (4) That every church adopt the plan of supporting the Cooperative Program on a percentage rather than a lump sum, so that as the local church prospers the world program will also prosper.

James C. Huneycutt, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1966

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss Will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

1966 ANNUAL REPORT

The Radio and Television Commission of the
Southern Baptist Convention

Dr. Paul M. Stevens, *Executive Director*

Southern Baptist programs were broadcast on an all-time high number of radio and television stations throughout the world in 1965. The 21 programs produced and distributed last year by the Commission showed a net gain of 453 stations during the year, not including the Armed Forces Radio-TV Network of 238 stations which scheduled a selection of programs during the year.

Programs produced for the denomination by the Radio-TV Commission were being used weekly on 2389 outlets at the end of the year. In a four year span, from 1962 through 1965, there was a 70.7 per cent increase in the number of stations broadcasting Southern Baptist programs produced by the Commission.

The new international Communications Center into which the agency moved on July 26, 1965, made possible an internal reorganization of the agency within the framework of its program structure, approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1961.

Reflecting the severe restrictions of space in which the agency had worked for more than a decade, the staff was expanded by 25 within a few weeks.

Program Report

1. A Program of Preaching on Radio and Television

While the trend among broadcasters in general seems to be away from religious programming, the Southern Baptist message is being heard on more stations by more people in more ways than ever before.

Southern Baptist programs received 7½ hours in time on the three television networks—the equivalent of 15 half hour programs—in 1965. Among these was *The Inheritance*, hour-long special produced jointly with the National Broadcasting Co., which documented the beginnings of the Christian faith through the Biblical archaeology of five countries. It brought the largest response to any single tv exposure Southern Baptists ever had—about 10,000 letters. It is now available to churches.

During the spring of 1966, representatives of the Radio-TV Commission joined NBC-TV in filming in color a third one-hour special, this one on the *Life of Christ*. It will be telecast in the spring of 1967.

Of the 13 half-hour productions released on *The Answer* series for 1966, 12 were new productions. TV rights were purchased from Family Films for six dramas and the Commission produced two. Production on 1967 *Answer* episodes was to take place during the spring and summer of 1966. A Commission camera crew spent six weeks in Switzerland and Spain filming the story of Baptist missions in action in those countries.

During 1965 the radio department duplicated 120,000 tapes for all purposes—domestic broadcast, overseas programs, and convention tape packages. Thirteen programs were produced each week for domestic use and eight in other languages for foreign use.

The complete list of programs and the station count for each at the end of 1965 was as follows: *The Answer*, 100; *The Baptist Hour*, 535; "*Master Control*"*, 426; *Patterns*, 201; *Music To Remember* (monaural and stereo) 203; *International Sunday School Lesson*, 104; *La Hora Bustista*, 77; *Moments of Meditation*, 30; *Musica Para Recordar*, 105; *Youth Speaks To You*, 67; *The Voice of Peace* (Russian), 4; *The Voice of Hope* (Chinese), 7; *The Living Water* (Navajo), 7; *Manna In The Morning*, 27; *Oklahoma Baptist News*, 12; *Tennessee Baptist News*, 20; *Arkansas Baptist News*, 26; *Escola Biblia Do Ar* (Portuguese), 2; *Control *Central*, 116; *Momentos de Meditacion*, 109.

2. A Program of Audience Building

State Baptist papers have provided space for the regular listing of Southern Baptist programs throughout the year and assisted greatly in providing audience within the denomination.

Direct mail has proved most effective through the years for reaching the largest number of people at the lowest cost. The Commission does virtually all of its own printing and by selective use of the mail can inform potential audiences with best economy.

The Beam, the Commission's monthly magazine, has served well in telling the story of the agency to large numbers of people who work in the broadcast industry, as well as to pastors and laymen of the Southern Baptist Convention. At the end of the year circulation stood at 30,000. The Spanish version of *The Beam* (Senales) is being mailed quarterly to 5000 readers in South America, and other language versions of the publication are in the planning stages.

Christian Home Music is another facet of audience building which is destined to grow with the addition of a director of program music to the staff. Miss Joe Ann Shelton joined the agency full time in this capacity in mid-1965, after having served on a part-time basis for several years as Baptist Hour Choir director and soloist.

3. A Program of Inquiry and Counseling

Close cooperation with the Senimary Extension Department and Dr. Ralph Herring, director of SED, in the adaptation of existing course material has provided Southern Baptists with what is thought to be the first Radio Bible Correspondence Course with seminary credit available.

This course was first offered on *The Baptist Hour* and the *International Sunday School Lesson* programs with major growth expected during 1966. The basic Bible correspondence course in Spanish is still offered on radio in Mexico and South America with approximately 1000 persons having taken part to this date in its three phases.

4. A Program of Technical Assistance

Requests have increased annually from all over the world for technical assistance of various kinds. Most often they come from pastors or missionaries who need program material, ideas for a local opportunity on radio-tv, how to plan for radio-tv areas and equipment in a new church building, etc. In addition, news programs for state Baptist conventions were started during the year for Arkansas and Tennessee.

HISTORICAL REPORT

"The best thing which we derive from history is the enthusiasm that it raises in us."—Goethe

Following is a brief history of the Temple Baptist Church by Mrs. Roland Harris:

HISTORY OF TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, STONY POINT, N. C.

Sunday night, October 11, 1964, 22 people met in a home and had Prayer Meeting and afterwards a business meeting. The Woodman Hall of Stony Point was secured for worship services. A home nearby was rented for Sunday School. An offering of \$307.00 was taken to buy literature, hymnals, etc. The following Wednesday evening there was prayer service and the following Sunday there was Sunday School and two worship services.

On November 22, 1964, Temple Baptist Church was organized by a Presbytery consisting of Rev. Elmer Thomas, Rev. Horace Mooree and Rev. C. C. Reece. There were 72 Charter Members.

January 3, 1965, a Training Union was organized.

June 6, 1965, the church bought 7 4/10 acres of land.

Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr., came to Temple Baptist Church as full time Pastor, October 3, 1965.

A W.M.U. was organized in October 1965. Also Y.W.A., G.A., and Sunbeam Band.

November 14, 1965, the Church voted on a plan for a parsonage.

A Revival was held in November, 1965, by the Pastor, Rev. Yarborough.

April 24, 1966, there was open house for the pastorium valued at \$23,000.00.

A Revival was held during the last week of April, 1966, led by Rev. Harvey Clark of High Point.

On April 10, 1966, ground breaking services for a \$50,000.00 educational building was held. The pastorium and educational building is located just off highway 90 and inside the Iredell County line. The educational building contains over 6,500 square feet of floor space and has an interim auditorium which will seat 300. Educational space will be provided for approximately 225 persons. The pastorium contains 4 bedrooms, living room, dining room, den, kitchen, utility room, pastor's study and 3 bathrooms.

A Vacation Bible School was held in 1965 and 1966 with a Standard School in 1965.

A Brotherhood and R.A. will be organized in the near future.

Temple Baptist Church now has an enrollment of 105. Sunday School enrollment is 142 and Training Union enrollment 79.

Some of the activity occurring at our churches during the year 1965-66 follows:

FORK

In November 1965, a mission Sunday School was established at the Fran-Ray Rest Home, Mocksville, N. C. The Church called a full-time salaried Music Director in January 1966. Renovation of the Pastorium was started in April 1966 and is now nearing completion.

FAITH

Building Plans have been adopted and the Church expects to begin construction soon.

JERUSALEM

The indebtedness on the Educational Building was retired. The Church has adopted a Stewardship Program and a Five year Spiritual Growth Program. During the year some additional land adjoining the Church property was purchased.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

"High Lights" 1965-1966

Architectural plans and drawings for a new sanctuary were accepted and the contract for the building was awarded to Hendrix and Corriher Construction Co. Work began on it July 25, 1966.

Extensive improvements were made on the church-owned cottage at Ridgecrest. Oct. 24-28 the church participated in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

In November the Rev. Mr. James L. Hart, a retired missionary to S. A., taught the mission study book *Which Way Brazil* for the Woman's Missionary Society. He also preached several times during his visits in Mocksville.

During the year boxes of clothing were sent to Chaplain Edwin Andrews for distribution among the needy of Viet Nam.

February and March mid-week prayer services were conducted in homes of shut-ins located in different sections of the town. In April, May and June the pastor led in a Bible study program at the Wednesday evening prayer meetings.

A school of music was held March 28-April 1. The Jr. and Youth choirs, directed by Mrs. Edwin Andrews, actively participated in the Sunday evening worship services, during the year.

Mr. Bill Howard resigned after 25 years as adult choir director.

An annual G.A. coronation service was given by that organization in May.

In May and June, because of increased church attendance, Sunday morning services were held at 8:45 and 11:00 o'clock, the pastor preaching at both services.

An off duty officer is employed by the church to direct after-church traffic along North Main St. at Main and Pine streets each Sunday morning.

Family Night begun in February 1963, held each first Wednesday evening, continues to be very successful.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

Additional property was purchased to be used for future expansion. A planned visitation program was started. The Church adopted a Church Constitution and By-Laws.

SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVILLE

Completed construction of the Pastorium. This home is on a spacious lot located on U. S. Highway 21, south of the golf course. It contains approximately 2400 square feet of living space. It has four bedrooms, two and one-half baths, living room, dining room, den, kitchen and utility room. The cost was \$35,400.

The Church plans to call a full time Music and Education Director.

OAKDALE

In September 1965, the Church adopted the Forward Program of Church Finance. As a result of this program, fifty additional families became tithers.

SOUTH RIVER

The Church is now constructing a sanctuary, and expects the completion before November 1966.

FRONT STREET, STATESVILLE

The Church called Miss Frankie Martin as Educational Director. She is a native of Tennessee and came to Front Street from Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church, Burlington, N. C. She began her work January 23, 1966.

In July 1966, the church purchased three lots west of the present property.

BRISTOL DRIVE

Bristol Drive Baptist Church has accomplished the following under the leadership of Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr.

Paved sidewalks, built Bulletin Board on lawn, painted basement of the church, furnished the Church Office, installed Bulletin Boards in the church.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Johnson, Historian

A BRIEF HISTORY OF BLAISE BAPTIST CHURCH

Blaise Baptist Church was begun in 1959 as one of the 30,000 movement and as a Mission of First Baptist Church, Mocksville, N. C.

A survey by the Rev. Elmer Thomas in the Northwest area of Mocksville revealed definite church needs and interests in that area. This survey was turned over to the First Baptist Church of Mocksville; thus, initiating a move to establish a Baptist Mission in that area.

A Missions Committee was elected consisting of: the late C. L. Farthing, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Lee Cozart, Claude Horn, Bob Lanier, James F. Irvin, and the following from the present Blaise community: the late C. B. Angel, Lester Blackwelder, and Ervin Angell.

The idea of a new church engendered much enthusiasm, and by late November, 1959, land and building blocks had been donated by members of the community and interested friends. With \$3,000.00 from the Mother Church the Mission building was begun. It was completed on April 3, 1960; debt free.

With 54 charter members, the Mission began Sunday services on April 4, 1960, with an attendance of 84. After another year of "watchcare" Blaise (which means: to sprout forth) became a separate church. During this year there were 26 baptisms.

In November 1962 the present sanctuary was begun. A year later the building was completed. Many dedicated people had labored faithfully until its completion, and again due to a cooperative effort construction cost was reduced to \$47,771.00.

Since inception, Blaise has steadily grown, hopefully in spirit as well as in membership. The present Sunday School membership is 176, and the Church membership is 147.

Recently, a Nursery has been added, and also a Parsonage.

Blaise is a young church, but whether young or old, the glory is to God—to those who serve Him is the joy of serving in His Church.

BRIEF HISTORY OF BRISTOL DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Under the guidance of Rev. Henry Swaim, a group of people met on April 10, 1955 to start a Baptist Mission. Later, on Sept. 16, the Church was organized and named Hillside Baptist Church. The Church was then located on Stinson Street.

In 1956, the Church purchased a lot on Bristol Road and began a Church building in the spring of 1957. First services were held in the new building on August 25, 1957.

Rev. Swaim served as pastor until his resignation in September, 1960. Rev. A. T. Millsaps was called in January 1961 and served for 2½ years. After his resignation, the church extended another call to Rev. Harold McAlpine in July 1963. Under Rev. McAlpine's leadership the Church purchased a Parsonage for \$5,500 and paid for it within a year, also the building was remodeled. The Training Union was begun and the Church joined the South Yadkin Association during his ministry. Rev. McAlpine served as pastor until August 1965 when he resigned due to bad health.

On November 1, 1965, Rev. J. T. Whitworth accepted the call to serve as pastor. During his ministry, the Church voted to sell the Parsonage and church building on Bristol Road. In January, 1966 the present site was purchased at the cost of \$7,500 and Groundbreaking Services to erect a new Church was held in May, 1965. Contracts were let in March for the two-story brick building, which is 36 feet by 80 feet, at a cost of \$38,000. The Church's name was then changed to Bristol Drive Baptist Church. The building, including all the furnishings and land, cost approximately \$49,000. First services were held on July 17, 1965 in the new church.

Rev. Whitworth served as pastor until December 1, 1965 when he resigned to accept the pastorate at a church in Cherryville. Rev. Yarborough, Jr. was called as pastor in February, 1966. Under Rev. Yarborough's leadership a Woman's Missionary Society was organized on February 27, 1966. The Church also has a Sunbeam Band and Girls Auxiliary. Also a Memorial Fund was set up for Randall Chapman, in which the funds were used for many projects such as: the Bulletin Board, laying of walkways and tree planting. The Church is now in the process of finishing the downstairs Sunday School rooms.

Since the Church was organized it has grown from a membership of 8, to a membership of 95. Sunday School enrollment at present is 120 and Training Union is 49. Average attendance last year—Sunday School 84; Training Union, 35. Total gifts last year totaled approximately \$10,000.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care

which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. A very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. We need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of us could do far more than we have been doing.

P. A. Kelly

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS—SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION

	1965	1966		1965	1966
Berea	134.00	79.30	I James X. Roads	0	50.00
Bethel	43.00	52.50	Jerusalem	74.20	57.00
Beulah	146.00	159.00	Mocksville 1st	150.25	121.00
Blaise	0	35.00	Monticello	0	44.45
Bristol Dr.	25.00	40.00	Mooresville 1st	221.05	230.00
Cascade, Moor.	13.20	20.00	New Bethany	15.00	23.25
Cleveland	43.65	46.75	New Hope	48.16	53.05
Cochran Street	150.00	150.00	Oakdale	37.50	47.20
Community	11.75	18.15	Ostwalt	82.00	73.00
Cooleemee: North	13.45	0	St. Marks	25.50	18.60
Cornatzer	203.60	200.00	Shady Grove	52.50	23.00
Diamond Hill (S)	85.00	0	Society	100.00	114.00
East Side (S)	35.00	22.00	South River	36.50	40.25
Eatons	0	48.00	Southside (M)	336.11	325.00
Fairview (M)	0	0	Statesville 1st	131.54	111.00
Fairview (S)	35.00	39.50	Temple	0	0
Faith	0	17.50	Troutman	200.00	200.00
Farmington	0	0	Turrentine	29.50	52.09
Fern Hill	25.00	27.45	Welcome (S)	0	20.00

Fork	100.00	117.00	Western Avenue	172.75	338.04
Friendship	0	0	Yadkin	40.00	40.00
Front Street (S)	310.00	310.00			
Goldsboro Ave. (S)	60.00	60.00		\$3,238.81	\$3,544.11
Harmony	42.10	37.25	39 Contributing Churches		
Hebron	0	83.78			

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Suggested Budget for 1966-1967

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1. Salary	\$ 4,500.00
2. Retirement, Annuity Insurance and Hospitalization	652.08
3. Travel Expense	1,000.00
4. Utilities	480.00

OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5. Office Help	936.00
6. Janitor Service	240.00
7. Utilities for Office	300.00
8. Audio Visual Aids and Equipment	200.00
9. Postage	400.00
10. Telephone	225.00
11. Office Supplies and Printing	350.00
12. Printing of Minutes and Booklets, etc.	550.00
13. Clerk of the Association	75.00
14. Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc.	15.00
15. Treasurer	100.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

16. Sunday School Promotion	100.00
17. Training Union Promotion and "M" Night	100.00
18. Brotherhood and RA Promotion	100.00
19. W. M. U. Promotion	450.00
20. Vacation Bible School Promotion	100.00
21. Evangelism Promotion	100.00
22. Music Promotion	100.00
(\$30.00 for retreat for head of S.S., T.U., Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, and Music included in the above organizational funds.)	

SPECIAL PROJECTS

23. RA Clinics and Camps	50.00
24. Adult Education	100.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

25. Miscellaneous (Special speakers for pastor's conference and missionary's Christmas present \$75 included in total)	200.00
26. Convention and Assembly Fund	225.00
27. Upkeep of Home and Grounds and Office and Insurance and Repairs	100.00

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

28. At least \$170.00 a month to be paid on loan	2,040.00
TOTAL	\$13,788.08

29. SPECIAL FOR LOT FUND FOR NEW MISSIONS OVER AND ABOVE OPERATING EXPENSES—25c PER RESIDENT MEMBER.

The suggested budget goal of \$1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your association finance committee agreed upon. This is a total of \$1.75 per resident member. Any funds besides operating expenses and new mission's lot funds will go into the office building fund. We are asking the State Convention to give us \$396 on our budget.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance brought forward\$ 1,568.69

RECEIPTS

Berea	\$ 275.00
Bethel	300.00
Beulah	400.96
Blaise	
Bristol Drive	130.00
Cascade Mission	40.00
Cleveland	168.75
Cochran St.	100.00
Community	41.77
Cooleemee, North	25.00
Cornatzer	12.00
Diamond Hill	416.00
East Side	75.00
Eatons	195.00
Fairview, Mooresville	
Fairview, Statesville	109.20
Faith	55.00
Farmington	
Fern Hill	
Fork	700.00

Friendship		
Front St.	1,500.00	
Goldsboro Avenue	60.00	
Harmony	307.50	
Hebron	345.00	
Hillside		
Ijames Cross Roads	55.00	
Jerusalem	80.00	
Mocksville, First	720.00	
Monticello	196.20	
Mooreville, First	1,008.00	
New Bethany	275.03	
New Hope	75.00	
Oakdale	160.00	
Ostwalt	50.21	
St. Mark	25.00	
Shady Grove	50.00	
Society		
South River	121.80	
Southside	910.00	
Statesville, First	1,630.12	
Temple	276.74	
Troutman	500.64	
Turrentine	212.68	
Welcome	30.00	
Western Avenue	1,269.03	
Yadkin	66.00	\$12,967.63
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	1,133.67	
Baptist State Convention	396.00	
Home Savings & Loan	8,500.00	\$10,029.67
Total Received thru 9/30/66.....		\$22,997.30
GRAND TOTAL		\$24,565.99

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

Balance Brought Forward		\$ 5,527.70
Interest 11/1/65	\$ 117.46	
Interest 5/1/65	136.04	
Deposits through 9/30/66	3,720.00	3,973.50
TOTAL		\$ 9,501.20
P. S. West—Sept. 7, 1966		
Material plus Labor	3,500.00	

SPECIAL MISSION LOT FUND

Balance Brought Forward		\$ 4,948.52
Interest Paid 11/1/65	\$ 101.57	
Interest Paid 5/1/66	111.75	
Berea	100.00	
Beulah	85.00	
Front Street	300.00	
Mooreville, First	168.00	
Troutman	86.40	
Turrentine	37.44	990.16
Received through 9/30/66	990.16	5,938.68

DISBURSEMENTS

March 15/66 Temple.....	1,000.00	
Interest on above money 3/15 to May 1st.....	6.39	1,006.39
On Deposit Home Savings & Loan		\$ 4,932.29

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	\$ 4,254.00
Retirement	642.72
Travel Expense	900.00
Utilities	480.00
Office Help	395.50
Janitor Service	52.00
Utilities for Office	9.17
Visual Aids and Equipment	152.52
Office Equipment, Files, etc	10.00
Postage	436.93
Telephone	217.69
Office Supplies and Printing	210.99
Printing of Minutes	418.69
Clerk of the Association	75.00
Historian's Expenses	15.00
Treasurer	100.00
Sunday School Promotion	104.14
Training Union Promotion	63.54
Brotherhood and RA Promotion	93.15
W. M. U. Promotion	450.00
V. B. S. Promotion	26.74
Evangelism Promotion and Revivals	25.00
Music Promotion	77.23
S. S. and T. U. Enlargement Campaign	83.11

RA Clinic	10.08
N.C.B.C. for Corp. Program	27.13
Miscellaneous (Special speakers for pastor's conf. and missionary's Christmas present)	200.00
Convention and Assembly Fund	49.36
Upkeep of Home and Grounds, Insurance and Repairs	214.84
N. C. Tax	46.08
U. S. Tax	98.87
Building Fund	3,720.00
P. S. West (Material and Labor)	8,500.00
Temple Baptist Church	1,000.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$23,159.48
REC. THOUGH 9/30/66	\$22,997.30
GRAND TOTAL 9/30/66	24,565.99
DISBURSEMENTS THROUGH 9/30/66	23,159.48
ON DEPOSIT N.C.N.B. 10/1/66	\$ 1,406.51

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. T. KELLER, Treas.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY—October 1965-Sept. 1966

Messages 72, classes taught 29, promotional talks 25, conferences and contacts in the work 1209, telephone calls 1473, committee meetings 28, group conferences 76, visits 259, professions of faith 10, surrendered to service 11, hours worked in office 567, letters helped get out 13,199, tracts distributed 6,000, miles traveled in the work 21,129.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas

PROCEEDINGS

BLAISE BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

General Theme: *"Fulfilling Our Mission Through Education"*

October 13, 1966

1. The 93rd Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met with Blaise Baptist Church of Mocksville, N. C. at 3:00 P. M. on Thursday, October 13, 1966. The messengers assembled and Mr. Dan Johnson led them in singing, "O Worship the King," after which he led in scripture reading and worship.
2. Session was called to order by the moderator of the association, Rev. Norman Joyner.

3. Bill Cochrane, clerk, called the roll of churches.
4. Motion made to constitute Association in session made and passed.
5. Motion made to adopt printed program as presented with necessary changes, motion passed.
6. New pastors, recognized by the missionary were as follows: Frank Campbell, W. E. Pope, Bobby Russell, C. W. Pierce, Dewey R. Almond and Ray Yarborough, Jr.
7. Message by Dr. J. W. Angell from Wake Forest College.
8. Congregation sang, "Soldiers of Christ, Arise."
9. Appointment of committees (See Standing Committees)
10. Annual message by Fred Barnes.
11. Report Period:

Treasurer's report by Mrs. C. T. Keller.

Finance report by Bob Shepherd.

Executive Committee report by Bill Cochrane as follows:

The executive committee held its regular meetings during the year 1965-1966. Reports were given by the various organizations, committees and individuals who are a part of the association. The following recommendations were voted on by the Executive Committee and became a part of the Association work:

1. Approved a recommendation for \$2,500.00 aid on purchase of lot for Temple Baptist Church and forwarded on to Baptist State Convention.
2. Approved request for aid on pastor's salary for Temple Baptist Church and forwarded on to Baptist State Convention.
3. Approved request for \$1,000.00 from the South Yadkin Baptist Association to Temple Baptist Church.
4. Approved request for aid on pastor's salary for Bristol Drive Baptist Church and forwarded on to Baptist State Convention.
5. Approved request for South Yadkin Baptist Association to pay Elmer Thomas' hospital insurance premium.
6. Approved request for Association to negotiate the purchase of a lot for a new Baptist Church near South Iredell High School and request the State Baptist Convention to pay 50% of the cost.
7. Approved request for four new committees: 1. Juvenile Activities, 2. Interracial, 3. Stewardship, 4. Adult Rehabilitation.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Cochrane, *clerk*

Note from Auditor read as follows: I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association without outside confirmation

for the year ended September 30, 1966. These records, as summarized by the Treasurer's Report, were found to be in order.

R. G. Underwood, Auditor

12. Pastor and members of Temple Baptist Church were recognized and received into the Association by motion.
13. Host pastor made announcement about supper, after which congregation sang a hymn.
14. Message from the Homer Mission Board by Maurice Briggs.
15. Benediction.

EVENING SESSION

1. Session opened with congregational Hymn.
2. Special music by Gardner Webb College.
3. Sermon by Dr. Eugene Poston, of Gardner Webb College.
4. Rev. Brackett announced Training Union Enlargement Campaign.
5. Chairman of Missions Committee, Thomas Reece presented the following recommendation which passed:

The Missions Committee wishes to recommend to the Association that the Association purchase 7 lots from Mrs. John Sipes of Troutman for a new site for a Baptist Church. These lots are located about two-tenths of a mile off Old Mountain Road on high land and in a location easily accessible to residents of the area in a radius of 1½ to 2 miles from the property. The site is located between U.S. 21 and the Buffalo Shoals Road, about half a mile from Kyles Crossroads. The site is almost equidistant from Troutman Church, Bethel Church and Beulah Church and the Bostian Heights Community. We recommend that these lots be purchased from Mrs. Sipes at a cost per lot of \$900.00 for a total price of \$6,300.00. We further recommend that our trustees be authorized to enter into contract with Mrs. Sipes for the property, making a down payment of \$4,000.00 and giving her an interest bearing note for the balance; and that our executive committee partition the Baptist State Convention for a gift of \$3,000.00 to complete the payment and to help us in starting the new work; and that we pay Mrs. Sipes \$200.00 each 90 days with interest toward the balance until such time as assistance from the State Convention is received.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Reece, Chairman
Missions Committee

6. Visitors were recognized.
7. Associational Men's Chorus sang.

8. Message by Worth Grant, missionary from Japan.
9. Benediction.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
WITH THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Mocksville, N. C.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1966

1. Opening hymn by congregation, "Holy, Holy, Holy."
2. Special music by Mitchell College Choir.
3. Roll call of churches not represented yesterday by clerk.
4. Message by Guy Cain from the Annuity Board.
5. Mr. Pope, Sunday School Superintendent had words of inspiration about Sunday School work.
6. John White, Superintendent of Missions from Gaston Association brought message.
7. Welcome and directions for dinner brought by host pastor, Fred Barnes.
8. Hospital representative, Mr. Denton brought words of greeting from Baptist Hospital.
9. Message from John Eddins of Southeastern Seminary.
10. Benediction.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1. Worship in song by assembly, after which the Senior High School Choir of Statesville brought special music.
2. Rev. Frank Campbell brought Doctrinal sermon.
3. Worship in song by congregation.
4. Message on Social Service Institutions brought by Vernon Sparrow.
5. Memorial Service conducted by Ray Yarborough.
6. Reports given as follows:
 1. Nominating by Elmer Thomas (recorded elsewhere in minutes)
 2. Committee on Committees as (recorded elsewhere in minutes)
 3. Digest of letters as distributed.
 4. Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

1967—First day at Temple Baptist Church.
Second day at First Baptist Church, Mocksville.
Preacher—Jarvis Brock.
5. Appointment of the following new Committee on Committees: Ray Yarborough, J. C. Gwaltney, Carl Mauney.

6. Election of officers as follows:

Moderator: Fred Barnes

Vice Moderator: Frank Campbell

Clerk: Bill Cochran

Treasurer: Mrs. C. T. Keller

Historian: P. M. Johnson

7. Bob Shepherd—Recorder report

8. Resolutions Committee report given by Mrs. Dan Johnson.

7. Sermon on Evangelism by Carl Bates.

8. Benediction.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BEREA: Mrs. Larry Mills, Carl G. Mauney, Mrs. Robert Williams, Mrs. Ray Stutts.

BETHEL: H. L. Brewington, Mrs. H. L. Brewington, Mrs. Rome Clark, Mrs. T. O. Sherrill, Ray Stewart.

BEULAH: Frank Elliott, Mrs. Frank Elliott, Mrs. B. F. Deal, B. F. Deal, Mrs. E. T. Bolick.

BLAISE: Nellie W. Angell, Mrs. Peggy Angell, Mrs. Zeb Brinkley, P. A. Kelly, Ruth Jones, Mrs. P. A. Kelly.

BRISTOL DRIVE: Ray Yarborough, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Chapman, Sybil Weaver.

CLEVELAND: Dewey Ijames, Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Mrs. W. S. Beeker, Mrs. Doris Annas, John Beeker, John F. Williams, Mrs. John F. Williams, Mrs. John Beeker.

COOLEEMEE: NORTH: Frank Howard, Bobby Russell.

CORNATZER: G. W. Starr, G. A. Barney.

DIAMOND HILL: Jarvis Brock, Mrs. R. A. Eller, Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mrs. J. D. Hartness, Patrick Johnson.

EASTSIDE: W. T. Brackett, Mrs. Burt Overcash, Flossie Combs, Mrs. Dorothy Taylor, Mrs. James McCurdy, Mrs. Eva Bivens.

EATONS: B. C. McMurray, Mrs. Lonnie Driver.

FAIRVIEW: (M): C. M. Brown.

FAIRVIEW: (S): J. C. Gwaltney.

FAITH: Mrs. Harvey Fleming, Mrs. Ruby Barker.

FERN HILL: Dewey Almond, Mrs. Dewey Almond, Mrs. George Honeycutt, Mrs. Bruce Williams, Mrs. Jack Estes.

FORK: Roy Young, Mrs. Roy Young, Charlie Barnhardt, Mary Kemp Barnhardt, Mary Merrell, Joseph L. Smith, Wilma B. Smith, Mrs. Myrtle Hendrix, Mrs. R. L. Seaford, P. M. Johnson.

- FRONT STREET: Thomas L. Reece, Douglas C. Lackey, Lee Fincannon, Mrs. B. B. Swann, B. B. Swann.
- GOLDSBORO AVE.: Lester E. Carson, W. B. Norris, Mrs. John Edwards, Mrs. Rettie Parks.
- HARMONY: Dallas Renegar, Mrs. Dallas Renegar, W. E. Pope, Ezra Harpe, Ezra Hayes, Mrs. Ezra Hayes, C. B. Reavis, Mrs. Foda Keller, C. D. Watts, Mrs. Carl Watts.
- HEBRON: S. D. Baker, Mrs. Lewis Horne, Mrs. J. A. Mayberry, Mrs. Mack Jenkins, Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr., Mrs. Parks Lundy.
- IJAMES CROSSROAD: Mrs. Nancy Allen, Mrs. Jane Tutterow, Mrs. Patricia Gobble, Mrs. Everett Draughn.
- JERUSALEM: Willard E. Foster, Kate L. Foster, Annie P. Tatum, Mrs. Richard Beck.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Fred Barnes, Lester P. Martin, Jr., Mrs. George Martin, Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr., Wayne Ferebee, Mrs. Clara W. Andrews.
- MONTICELLO: Mrs. Robert D. Eagle, Mrs. D. E. Muse, Mrs. M. O. Goforth.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Bob Shepherd, Samuel J. Poston, Mrs. S. J. Poston, Mrs. Ralph Dewese, Jay A. Kennedy, Dan Johnson, Pat C. Johnson, Everette Whitlow, Mrs. Everette Whitlow, Mrs. L. S. Kerley.
- NEW BETHANY: Bill Cochrane, Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Mrs. Max Morrow.
- NEW HOPE: E. L. Swann, Mrs. E. L. Swann, Mrs. Mabel Goodwin, Tom Harris, Mrs. J. A. Tomlin.
- OAKDALE: Latt Beshears, J. A. Roper, Mrs. John Sherrill.
- ST. MARK: Mrs. R. L. McDaniel, Mrs. Dorothy Stewart.
- SHADY GROVE: Mrs. F. S. Freeland, Mrs. Raymond Grant, Mrs. Avery Luffman.
- SOCIETY: Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mrs. C. Bryan, Mrs. C. E. Evans, Beulah Ketchie.
- SOUTH RIVER: Davil Horne, C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. W. Watts.
- SOUTHSIDE: Ralph Dewese, Mrs. Howard Rary, Mrs. L. S. Kerley, Mrs. Ralph Dewese.
- STATESVILLE, FIRST: Frank R. Campbell, Janet Campbell, Mrs. R. S. Gillispie, Miss Dare Teague, Mrs. George Fisher, C. C. Fox, Mrs. K. C. Hudgkins, Mrs. W. Y. Davis, Mrs. L. M. Flowers.
- TEMPLE: C. Ray Yarborough, Sr., Mrs. Sue Moose, Mrs. Maurice Sharpe, Jr., Mrs. Tom Norton, Marsh Hammer, Sarah Hammer.
- TROUTMAN: Norman Joyner, Coite Sherrill, H. E. Sherrill, Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Wanda Pitman, James I. Byers, Mrs. Earl Byers, George Kennedy, Ralph Lail, Gaynell Viars.

TURRENTINE: C. W. Pierce, Mrs. C. W. Pierce, Mrs. Sam Cranfill, Mrs. Tony Barney, Mrs. Paul Wagner, Mrs. H. F. Wagner.

WELCOME: Roy L. Pierce, Mrs. B. L. Stevenson, Mrs. H. E. Benfield.

WESTERN AVE.: J. C. Huneycutt, Elmer Thomas, Margaret Thomas, Mrs. C. H. Grant, W. G. Watts, Mrs. W. G. Watts, Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, C. A. Millsaps

YADKIN: B. H. McDaniel, Mrs. B. H. McDaniel.

CASCADE MISSION: E. L. Childers, J. Y. Livengood.

IN MEMORIAM

BETHEL: Mr. Everett Stewart, Mr. Ted Compton, Mr. Berlin Bost, Mrs. Rome Cook, Mr. John Lippard.

BEULAH: Mr. Robert Goble, Mrs. Mary McIntyre, Mr. Ras Benfield.

COCHRAN STREET: Mr. H. H. James, Mrs. J. P. Morrow, Mr. H. S. Sloan.

COOLEEMEE: Mr. Bruce Trexler, Mr. Doc Ridenhour.

CORNATZER: Mrs. Telia Potts, Mr. Wm. H. Chapman.

DIAMOND HILL: Mrs. Haley Lundy, Mrs. Cress Harkey, Mrs. Herman Campbell, Mrs. W. E. Bruce, Mrs. A. A. White, Miss Debra Shore, Mr. Edgar Estes, Mr. J. E. Moore, Mr. D. C. Mecimore, Mr. Woodrow Beard.

EASTSIDE: Mr. Grady Overcash.

EATONS: Mr. W. Martin Eaton, Mr. C. Reid Hunter, Mrs. Nancy Wood, Mr. Paul Harp, Mrs. Betty Harpe, Mrs. Minnie Jordan Sluss.

FAITH: Mrs. C. D. Benfield.

FORK: Miss Lou Foster, Mr. Farris Bailey, Mr. Carlyle Sheets.

FRONT ST.: Mrs. Richard Church, Mrs. Barbara Hale, Mr. Ben Josey, Mrs. Harold Moose, Mrs. S. C. White, Mr. Lacey White.

HARMONY: Miss Nannie Powell.

HEBRON: Mr. John Davis, Mr. Roy Bennett, Mr. Edd Taylor, Mr. Carl Shoemaker, Mr. John Steele.

IJAMES CROSSROAD: Mr. James Cleary, Mr. James Owens.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Douglas Daniel, Mrs. C. C. Smoot, Mr. C. L. Farthing, Mrs. E. W. Turner, Mrs. Marsh Horne, Mr. W. M. Marklin.

MONTICELLO: Mr. Robert Payne.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Fred Barker, Dr. W. W. Painter, Mrs. T. D. Smith, Mr. D. N. Stephens, Mr. H. H. Whitlow, Dr. Creighton Wrenn, Mr. Clyde Stiller.

NEW BETHANY: Mr. Jule Byers, Mr. Randolph Hooks, Mrs. Randolph Hooks, Mr. Jake Benfield, Mrs. Dovie Garrett, Mr. Bill Pratt, Mrs. W. A. Travis.

ST. MARKS: Mrs. C. V. Keller.

SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Richard Murdock, Miss Ethel Christie.

SOCIETY: Mrs. C. B. Riddle.

SOUTH RIVER: Mr. T. E. Bowman, Mr. Leanard Campbell.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Lennie Vanderford, Mrs. J. R. Cagle, Mr. C. T. Torrence.

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. S. B. Foster, Mrs. W. M. Moore, J. M. Baugh.

TROUTMAN: Mr. Melvin Daneyls, Mrs. G. P. Rogers.

TURRENTINE: Mrs. Norman Snider.

WESTERN AVE.: Mr. Carl Bynum, Mr. R. G. Reynolds, Miss Mattie Johnson, Mrs. C. W. Madison, Mrs. E. E. Chappell, Mr. Wm. W. Fox, Mrs. L. S. Sherrill, Mrs. Walter Ross, Mr. J. B. Ramsey.

YADKIN: Mrs. Lonnie Hager.

CASCADE MISSION: Mr. James M. Ramsey, Mrs. John Y. Livengood.

South Yadkin Baptist Association 1966-'67

PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary—Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville, N. C.

Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573

All Area Codes 704

Berea—Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 663-4030

Bethel—Rev. Harvie Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 528-2651

Beulah—Rev. Charles Thompson, Rt. 6, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-6971; Home 872-5835

Blaise—Rev. Pat Kelly, Rt. 5, Box 13, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 634-5407

Bristol Drive—Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Stony Point, 28678, Tel. 585-2362

Cascade Mission — Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 663-2482

Cleveland—Rev. Dewey Ijames, Cleveland, 27013, Tel. 278-2265

Cochran St.—Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7351; Home 872-7750

Community—Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Box 8, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 663-3301

Cornatzer—Rev. Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 543-2430

Diamond Hill—Rev. Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville, Tel. Office 873-6373, Home 873-3560

East Side—Rev. W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 873-6682

Eatons—Rev. B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 493-4133

Fairview, Mooresville—Rev. Bert Douthitt, Mt. Mourne, 28123, Tel. 892-8859

- Fairview, Statesville—Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-3480
- Faith—Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-4672
- Farmington—Tel. 543-3006
- Fern Hill—Rev. Dewey Almond, Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-5326
- Fork—Rev. Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. Office, 998-8306, Home 998-4086
- Friendship—Rev. Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Box 56, Mooresville, 28115, Tel.
- Front St.—Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7623, Home 872-3266
- Goldsboro Ave.—Rev. Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 873-9580
- Harmony—Rev. W. E. Pope, Harmony, 28634, Tel. 546-7267
- Hebron—Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 546-7286
- Ijames Cross Roads—Tel. 492-5497
- Jerusalem—Tel. 284-3123
- Mocksville, First—Rev. Fred Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville, 27028, Tel. Office 634-5312; Home 634-2271
- Monticello—Rev. Geter Porch, Rt. 8, Box A 384, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-5838
- Mooresville, First—Rev. Bob Dale Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. Office 663-7694; Home 663-2421
- New Bethany—Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Box 287, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-8200; Home 872-1790
- New Hope—Rev. Thomas Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6872
- North Cooleemee—Rev. Bobby Russell, Box 57, Cooleemee, 27014, Tel. 284-2571
- Oakdale—Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-8086; Home 872-7584
- Ostwalt—Rev. Eugene Goodman, Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-5310
- St. Mark—Rev. R. L. McDaniel, 215 W. Mill St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6228
- Shady Grove—Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6777
- Society—Rev. Sidney Grimes, 637 Oakdale Dr., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-5913
- South River—Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6520
- Southside—Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 592, Mooresville, Tel. Office 662-5774; Home 662-5883
- Statesville, First—Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 872-8309

- Temple—Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr., P. O. Box 327, Stony Point, 28678, Tel. Office 585-2336; Home 585-2362
- Troutman—Rev. Norman Joyner, Troutman, 28166, Tel. Office 528-5193; Home 528-5128
- Turrentine—Rev. C. W. Pierce, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 998-4966
- Welcome—Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-3620
- Western Ave.—Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, 507 Western Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-9761; Home 872-5172
- Yadkin—Rev. B. H. McDonald, Rt. 8, Box A 276, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 873-4925

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

- Front Street—Miss Frankie Martin, 1403 W. Front, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 873-3521
- Mooreville, First—Mr. and Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooreville, 28115, Tel. Office 663-7694; Home 663-2045
- Statesville, First—Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 873-7485
- Western Ave.—Education—Mr. Peter Edwards, 507 Western Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-9761; Home 872-2500
- Western Ave.—Music—Mrs. Gene McCreary, 1418 Forest Park Dr., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-9761; Home 873-6945

RETIRED

- Rev. C. C. Holland, Box 291, Statesville, 28677
- Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 114A, Statesville, 28677
- Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony, 28634
- Rev. J. H. Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville, 27028
- Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 7, Statesville, 28677
- Rev. Harold McAlpine, 337 Buffalo St., Statesville, 28677
- Dr. Charles Tyer, 240 N. Oak St., Statesville, 28677, (Mitchell College) Bible Professor

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING

- BEREA: W. E. Holcombe, Rt. 2, Mooreville (Licensed)
- BEULAH: Larry McCoy, 5630 Medical Co., APO San Francisco, California 96316 (Licensed)
- COCHRAN ST.: R. Lawrence Millsaps, Rt. 1, Statesville (Ordained)
- COOLEEMEE, NORTH: Franklin Myers, Cooleemee (Licensed)

Raymond Gibson, Rt. 4, Mocksville (Licensed)

Otis Canupp, Box 301, Cooleemee (Licensed)

Cornelius Myers, Rt. 2, Mocksville (Licensed)

CORNATZER: Theodore Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville (Ordained)

DIAMOND HILL: Harold McAlpin, 337 Buffalo St., Statesville (Ordained)

E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville (Ordained)

Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Statesville (Ordained)

EAST SIDE: A. E. Mayberry, 2317 Craig St., Statesville (Ordained)

EATONS: H. W. Hutchens, Rt. 2, Mocksville (Ordained)

FAIRVIEW, (M): Russell Thomas, Mooresville (Licensed)

T. W. Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville (Licensed)

Henry Goble, Mooresville (Licensed)

FAITH: T. T. Kimmer, 2019 Clyde St., Statesville (Ordained)

FARMINGTON: James Groce, Rt. 5, Mocksville (Ordained)

FERN HILL: Clyde Jr. Tomlin, Box 187, Troutman (Licensed)

Flake Carson, Rt. 4, Statesville (Licensed)

Stametz Mills, Jr., Rt. 1, Troutman (Licensed)

Jack Douthit, Rt. 1, Denver (Licensed)

FRIENDSHIP: David Douthit, Mt. Mourne (Licensed)

Eckle Owenby, Denver (Ordained)

FRONT STREET: C. C. Holland, 217 N. Patterson St., Statesville (Ordained Retired)

S. G. Swann, 2121 Madison Ave., Statesville (Ordained Retired)

HARMONY: G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony (Ordained Retired)

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: E. D. Flowers, Rt. 5, Box 372, Mocksville (Ordained)

MONTICELLO: C. A. Mayberry, Jr., Fieldstone Dr., Statesville (Ordained)

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Steve Parker, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla (Licensed)

OAKDALE: W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville (Ordained)

Mark Gurley, Rt. 1, Statesville (Licensed)

ST. MARK: Oscar Hillard, 5th St. Ext., Statesville (Ordained)

SOUTHSIDE: Richard E. Phillips, Apt. 1-9 Seminary Village, Louisville, Kentucky (Licensed)

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Charles L. Tyer, 240 N. Oak St., Statesville (Ordained)

TEMPLE: C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Box 327, Stony Point (Ordained)

WELCOME: Tom Smith, 442 W. Bell St., Statesville (Ordained)

WESTERN AVE.: O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville (Ordained)

Elmer L. Thomas, P. O. Box 1546, Statesville (Ordained Den. Worker)

John Howard Campbell, 835 Boulevard, Statesville (Licensed)

Malcolm Glen Graves, 939 Radio Rd., Statesville (Licensed)

CASCADE MISSION: Daniel Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 719, Mooresville
(Licensed)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties, and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in manners of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is

the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Asso-

ciational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the Members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the person-

nel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and co-operative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooreville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooreville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooreville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White

CHURCH	YEAR	INT. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Moorestville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Moorestville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Moorestville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mrsv. 1st. & Clevid.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
Sta. 1st. & Cool'm.	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
New Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Pastors and Addresses.	Year Organized	1-2-4 5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions operated by pastor	No. Local Missions operated by church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether paid in full year or not)
Berea	Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	1880	1	4	2	0	0	10	2	6	314	47	361	0	0	no	4,680
Bethel	Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	1860	1	4	1	0	0	9	3	9	362	91	453	0	0	yes	5,600
Beulah	Charlie W. Thompson, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	1895	1	4	1	0	0	24	5	12	424	44	468	0	0	no	5,850
Blaise		1962	1	4	1	0	0	11	6	4	135	12	147	1	0	no	4,380
Bristol Drive	Ray Yarborough, Jr., Stony Point	1956	7	4	2	0	0	6	16	0	95	0	95	0	0	no	1,890
Cleveland	Owey James, Cleveland	1886	2	4	1	0	0	25	41	0	199	57	256	4	2	yes	4,000
Cochran St.	John L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	1952	4	4	2	0	0	4	2	18	354	0	354	0	0	no	4,680
Community	Ray C. Watts, P.O. Box 202, Mt. Mourne 28123	1953	1	4	1	0	0	0	10	0	22	50	72	2	0	no	1,523
Cooleemee:North	Bobby Russell, Box 57, Cooleemee 27014	1939	2	4	2	0	1	13	7	9	206	62	268	0	0	no	4,940
Comatzer	Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	1900	1	4	2	0	7	0	3	3	151	19	170	0	0	no	4,680
Diamond Hill	Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677	1926	7	4	2	0	0	18	22	27	598	46	644	2	1	no	6,500
Eastside	W. T. Brackett, 310 Eastside Drive., Statesville	1955	7	4	1	0	0	18	16	12	143	60	203	3	0	no	4,420
Eatons	B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville 27028	1772	1	4	1	0	0	2	1	14	136	78	214	0	0	no	3,600
Fairview (M)		1952	1	4	2	0	0	11	9	6				0	1	no	
Fairview (S)	J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1952	2	4	2	0	0	8	15	11	247	25	272	3	0	no	4,940
Faith	W. C. Barkley, Charlotte Highway, Troutman, 28166	1962	1	4	2	0	0	5	10	6	125	8	133	1	0	no	3,900
Farmington		1878	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	83	34	117	0	1	yes	2,900
Fern Hill	Dewey R. Almond, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	1944	1	4	2	0	0	5	5	4	169	15	184	2	2	no	4,508
Fork	Roy V. Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	1793	1	4	1	1	1	32	4	13	363	102	465	0	1	yes	6,500
Friendship		1961	1	4	2	0	0	6	2	6	54	6	60	0	0	yes	1,950
Front Street	Thomas L. Reece, 824 West End Ave., Statesville	1911	4	4	1	0	0	24	40	58	1,032	111	1,143	7	10	yes	7,200
Goldboro Ave.	Lester E. Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	1951	6	4	2	0	0	5	5	4	120	19	139	0	0	no	3,640
Hamony	W. E. Pope, P. O. Box 116, Hamony 28634	1902	3	4	1	1	1	8	9	12	200	42	242	1	0	yes	5,200
Hebron	S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	1897	1	4	1	0	0	0	14	18	392	135	527	2	2	no	5,460
James Crossroads		1896	1	4	2	0	0	10	5	3	152	63	215	1	1	no	2,400
Jerusalem		1868	1	4	1	0	0	6	0	1	122	82	204	0	0	no	3,170
Mocksville:First	Fred O. Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville 27028	1864	3	4	1	0	0	12	30	15	437	73	510	5	2	yes	6,900
Monticello	Geter R. Porch, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1952	7	4	2	0	0	14	8	12	247	18	265	0	0	no	4,160
Mooresville:First	Bob D. Shepherd, 411 E. Center Ave., Mooresville	1882	4	4	0	0	0	24	35	32	690	205	895	11	8	yes	7,200
New Bethany	Bill Cochran, Rt. 6 Box 287, Statesville 28677	1851	1	4	1	0	0	9	2	11	189	60	255	0	0	yes	4,940
New Hope	Thomas Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	1802	1	4	1	0	0	12	2	5	115	1	116	0	0	no	2,700
Oakdale	Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	1962	7	4	2	0	1	9	16	13	215	12	227	4	3	yes	4,416
Oswalt	Eugene Goodman, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	1950	1	4	2	0	0	0	10	7	104	9	113	0	1	no	5,200
St. Marks	Rebern McDaniel, 215 W. Mill St., Statesville	1957	7	4	2	0	0	3	9	8	143	69	212	0	0	no	3,120
Shady Grove	Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	1955	1	4	2	0	0	4	5	6	100	33	133	0	1	no	4,420
Society	Sydney Grimes, 637 Oakdale Dr., Statesville 28677	1821	1	4	2	0	0	3	4	0	174	49	223	0	0	no	3,690
South River	Oavid H. Home, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	1879	1	4	0	0	0	6	3	2	124	56	180	0	0	no	4,420
Southside (M)	P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 592, Mooresville 28115	1913	4	4	2	0	0	17	12	17	653	148	802	1	6	yes	7,670
Statesville:First	Frank R. Campbell, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville	1875	6	4	1	0	0	21	27	50	937	210	1,147	0	8	no	9,600
Temple	C. Ray Yarborough, Sr., P.O. Box 327, Stony Point	1964	3	4	2	0	0	10	13	1	105	0	105	1	0	no	3,072
Troutman	Noman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman 28166	1923	3	4	1	0	0	8	7	14	352	35	387	2	1	yes	6,110
Turrentine	C. W. Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 85, Mocksville 27028	1913	1	4	2	0	0	24	6	17	136	138	274	1	0	no	4,680
Welcome	Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Box 2940, Statesville 28677	1956	7	4	0	0	0	1	5	3	92	20	112	0	0	no	2,080
Western Ave.	James C. Honeycutt, Jr., 225 N. Race St., States.	1901	6	4	1	0	0	12	16	32	719	128	847	4	8	no	7,000
Yadkin	B. H. McDonald, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1952	1	4	1	0	0	14	1	1	117	14	131	2	0	no	4,420
Cascade Mission	E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115		2	4	1	0	0	19	15	2	99	12	111	0	0	no	3,900
Totals					2	2		484	479	510	11,946	2,498	14,451	60	59		208,209

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, A Way	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet:			
																						Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Berea	Frank McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	4	4	22	24	29	27	18	10	20	50	59	41	0	8	0	304	182	121	0	121			x	
Bethel	Dalmas Brown, Troutman 28166	0	24	20	28	42	32	0	0	84	68	0	14	11	0	351	224	116	0	116					
Beulah	Lonnie Troutman, Rt. 3, Box 197, Statesville 28677	2	36	30	42	58	49	24	31	10	54	84	8	2	3	0	433	230	149	0	149	x			
Blaise	Charles Angell, Rt. 5, Mocksville 27024	0	20	19	24	12	16	0	0	30	30	0	0	4	0	175	117	95	0	95	x				
Bristol Drive	Frank Lauderdale, 323 N. Lackey St., Statesville 28677	0	10	20	14	21	19	0	13	0	14	35	0	0	2	0	148	0	65	0	65		x		
Cleveland	Justice Williams, Rt. 1, Cleveland	11	17	10	30	32	11	10	2	10	10	62	19	0	2	0	206	136	119	0	0		x		
Cochran St.	Walter V. Harrington, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	0	12	14	26	18	34	0	28	0	120	0	0	4	0	256	132	0	0	0	0		x		
Community	Bruce Hagler, Davidson	0	3	6	2	4	3	4	0	9	11	0	0	0	3	0	42	35	38	0	38				
Cooleemee:North	James Gregory, Rt. 4 Box 220B, Mocksville 27014	0	12	24	25	35	29	13	16	0	33	27	16	4	4	0	238	136	179	83	269		x		
Conatzer	James Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27014	0	16	15	20	23	21	2	16	2	32	43	6	0	17	0	213	172	128	0	128	x			
Diamond Hill	Larry York, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	0	57	31	53	55	57	36	44	2	21	185	61	0	6	0	608	393	146	0	146		x		
Eastside	Cecil Rupard, Jennings Rd., Statesville 28677	0	4	15	24	39	25	12	23	0	0	38	0	0	5	0	185	124	127	0	127	x			
Eatons	G. E. Merrill, Jr., Rt. 2, Mocksville 27014	0	3	6	6	10	12	11	4	0	20	40	8	0	1	0	121	61	53	0	53		x		
Fainview (M)	Eugene Norris, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	0	6	5	6	9	11	3	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	60	55	45	0	0		x		
Fainview (S)	Richard Ganner, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	8	14	22	20	22	32	26	12	0	40	62	10	0	5	0	273	164	83	0	83		x		
Faith	Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	0	13	6	6	17	9	18	0	0	36	0	0	3	0	124	87	80	0	80			x		
Famington	Norris Renegar, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27014	0	7	9	10	14	8	11	20	3	0	32	7	0	13	0	122	62	95	0	95	x			
Fern Hill	Herman Cavin, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	8	7	11	7	15	18	0	19	11	0	36	0	0	4	0	136	85	55	0	0			x	
Fork	Robert L. Seaford, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	3	37	21	33	45	44	22	32	8	51	100	27	0	5	25	462	279	103	0	103	x			
Friendship	Echal Owenby, Denver	0	0	6	14	13	0	14	0	0	0	24	0	0	3	0	74	44	0	0	0			x	
Front Street	Harlan C. Lackey, 160 Bost St., Statesville 28677	0	111	71	90	136	134	71	98	23	151	202	71	22	5	0	1185	576	340	0	340	x			
Goldsboro Ave.	Frank Ashley, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	0	13	20	3	14	5	0	18	0	0	31	0	0	3	0	107	72	60	0	60			x	
Harmony	C. B. Reavys, Harmony 29634	0	8	8	10	9	10	17	0	0	23	47	0	3	3	17	162	90	96	0	96			x	
Hebron	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	0	13	49	21	43	29	20	16	0	75	107	30	0	3	0	406	277	117	0	117	x			
Ijames Crossroad	Kenneth Lanier, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	0	17	13	8	11	20	16	42	4	0	24	29	0	0	0	184	146	74	0	74			x	
Jerusalem	Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	0	14	9	8	14	23	11	0	0	34	72	9	0	3	0	147	85	82	0	82			x	
Mocksville:First	Oren Hefner, 733 Park Dr., Mocksville 27028	0	36	27	54	60	48	19	14	20	95	82	30	0	6	0	491	263	185	0	185		x		
Monticello	Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	0	23	12	22	35	27	47	3	0	40	0	0	3	0	231	132	140	0	140			x		
Mooresville:First	Everette Whitlow 540 Cabarus Ave., Mooresville 28115	12	54	10	70	79	91	24	0	0	85	97	70	35	10	0	678	368	191	0	191	x			
New Bethany	J. S. Gregory, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	0	14	17	17	24	25	0	13	0	37	52	0	11	3	0	213	115	99	0	99	x			
New Hope	R. E. Horn, 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	9	12	6	19	3	13	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	115	88	56	0	56			x		
Oakdale	George B. Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St. Statesville 28677	2	33	21	34	21	21	0	1	54	45	10	5	4	5	278	136	114	0	114	x				
Ostwak	Harry T. Mayhew, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	0	5	10	7	10	17	12	0	9	42	0	0	0	5	0	118	87	0	0	0			x	
St. Mark	John Reavis, Jr., 907 9th St., Statesville 28677	0	4	16	18	12	10	4	14	4	14	27	0	0	3	0	126	90	89	0	89			x	
Shady Grove	James Luffman, 113 E. Pressley St., Mooresville 28115	0	10	12	11	12	15	0	0	22	44	0	0	2	0	128	0	0	0	0			x		
Society	John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	0	4	20	13	19	11	25	5	0	64	33	0	0	0	189	114	70	0	70			x		
South River	James Emory, Rt. 2, Box 270, Statesville 28677	0	13	18	19	18	15	0	0	54	0	0	3	2	0	150	86	85	0	85	x				
Southside (M)	Steve Caldwell, Rt. 1, Box 6A, Huntersville 28078	14	45	40	66	91	97	78	0	0	99	132	30	33	5	0	730	300	238	0	238	x			
Statesville:First	H. Vester Boone, 704 Oakdale Dr., Statesville 28677	8	85	61	109	126	118	59	0	0	122	274	101	29	7	0	1100	516	288	0	288	x			
Temple	Howard Rhine, Stony Point 28678	0	9	12	9	9	5	23	0	0	55	0	0	5	0	142	88	56	0	56			x		
Troutman	Denver Byrd, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	0	35	16	34	54	33	73	0	0	100	0	0	3	0	338	202	202	0	202			x		
Turrentine	Ray Lagle, Jr., Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	0	18	10	24	26	20	21	21	0	27	64	0	0	3	0	234	148	91	0	91			x	
Welcome	Elbert Ouncan, Rt. 8, Box 1042, Statesville 28677	0	6	10	8	7	6	13	0	0	0	12	0	6	4	0	72	34	59	0	59			x	
Western Ave.	John Lundy, P.O. Box 947, Statesville 28677	13	76	52	83	109	86	49	37	0	76	200	37	35	5	0	858	404	243	0	243		x		
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	0	12	11	10	15	13	8	9	0	7	20	0	6	3	0	114	71	72	0	72	x			
Cascade Mission	Frank Templeton, 309 Olinger Ave., Mooresville 28115	5	10	6	8	11	13	6	6	1	26	0	1	0	3	97	97	68	0	88	88				
Totals		92	964	914	1,558	1,524	1,352	859	682	131	1,492	2,893	701	205	196	144	13,247	2746	1,844	171	4,803				

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chords, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Berea	Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115						20			20		1	
Bethel	Hugh Welborn, 504 Greenbrier Rd., Statesville 28677			8	9		22	12	4	55	30	4	1
Beulah	Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677					6	26			32	22	1	
Blaise							20			20	10	1	
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Tommy Chapman, Rayon St., Statesville 28677			15			20			35		2	1
Cleveland												1	
Cochran St.	Jimmy L. Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville 28677									10			
Community	Mrs. Artie Stevens												
Cooleemee:North	Bobby Cheek, Rt. 4, Mooresville 28115												
Comatzer	Weldon Allen, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028												
Diamond Hill	H T. Davis, Jr., 532 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville 28677					8	26	20		54	25	1	1
Eastside												2	
Eatons	James A. Eaton, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27928		1	1	3	3	12			20	12	1	
Fairview (M)													
Fairview (S)	Gilbert Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677						20		4	24	14	1	
Faith	Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Statesville 28677			1	4	1	16			22	15	1	1
Famington	Mrs. Joe White, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028				2	3	10	1		15	12	1	
Fern Hill	Grady J. Estes, Rt. 3, Box 406, Statesville 28677							8		8		2	
Fork	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292		6	10	6	9	12		1	44	30	2	
Friendship													
Front Street	Donald L. Wardo, 833 Woodlawn Rd., Statesville 28677	28	31	38	29	3	27	41	35	229	192	8	
Goldsboro Ave.	Jimmy Eidson, Rt. 4, Box 396A, Statesville 28677												
Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis, P. O. Box 55, Harmony 28635				2	20				22	10-12		
Hebron	Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677											1	1
Ijames Crossroad	Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028												
Jerusalem	Carolyn Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee						16		4	16	16	1	
Mocksville:First	Bill Howard, 1139 Oak St., Mocksville 27028						30		1	31	20	1	
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677		10	15	10		24		3	61		3	
Mooresville:First	Daniel B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 4330, Mooresville 28115	15	34	35	18	20	33	34	18	217	167	8	1
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677					6	14			20		1	
New Hope	Kramer Davis, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677												
Oakdale				21	5		30		5	61	25		
Ostwalt	Lewis Overcash, Troutman 28166												
St. Mark	Carol Bollinger, 1020 4th St., Statesville 28677	10	10	6			25	2		51		2	
Shady Grove	Robert Holcombe, 921 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	2	11	12	5		25	2	4	59		2	1
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677			20		5	9	2		34			
South River	Charlie Leatherman, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677				13					13	8	1	
Southside (M)	Jesse Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville 28115					4	22			26	17	1	
Statesville:First	George W. Tobey, Jr., 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville	22	38	35	40		28			163	108	5	
Temple	Mrs. Ruth Fox, Stony Point 28678				1	1	20			22	17	1	
Troutman	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677		5	15	5	5	20			50	40	2	
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Warner, Rt. 3, Box 86, Mocksville 27028				15		25	5	3	43	30		1
Welcome					6	7	8	2		21			
Western Ave.	Mrs. Gene McCreary, 1418 Forest Park Dr., Statesville	14	16	36	22		23			111	80	5	
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677				13	11	10		5	39	35	2	1
Cascade Mission	Mr. Ray Hayes, P. O. Box 252, Mt. Mourne				4	5	7	3	3		14	1	
Totals		91	186	268	206	117	600	132	88	1,648	951	66	9

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S. B. C. Home Missions	Designated: S. B. C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	\$1,523	\$ 375	\$ 75	\$ 1,450	\$ 718	\$ 13	\$ 63	\$ 79	\$ 34	\$ 24	\$ 4,356
Bethel	Jack Annas, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	4,220	400	118	346	1,508	10	187	52	23	390	7,254
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 629, Statesville 28677	2,483	485	164	351	1,124		98	159	41	91	4,996
Blaise	Mrs. Jerrie Cozart, Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028				40	125		50	35			730
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Rozelia St. Clair, 207 N. Lackey St., Sta.	251	120	17		125	26	25	40		10	244
Cleveland	Homer B. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Cleveland	1,603	225	39	158	283	100	240	46	48	257	1,860
Cochrane St.	Jimmy L. Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville		100			500		150	150			900
Community	Mrs. Ella Whitlow, P. O. Box 2, Mt. Moume 28123	26						9	18			53
Cooleemee:North	Mrs. Emma Spry, Box 73, Cooleemee 27014	426	25		8	75		7		1		543
Comatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028					2,670	405	127	200	84	1,112	4,598
Diamond Hill	Donald Dixon, 1020 Caldwell St., Statesville 28677	3,150	416	280	740	1,775	50	790	50	50		7,301
Eastside	E. A. Home, Rt. 5 Box 371B, Statesville 28677		100		262	575		71	22			937
Eatons	Mrs. S. Driver, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	590	180	40	110	185	10	80	48	35		1,278
Fairview (M)	C. C. Greene, Box 514, Mooresville 28115											
Fairview (S)	Miss Wilma Mayberry, 914 Wall St., Statesville 28677	1,605		20	187	348		80	39	10		2,291
Faith	Mrs. Billy Swicegood, Rt. 1 Box 106A, Statesville	75	50						17			142
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lackey, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	321		18	65	150		10		11	25	600
Fern Hill	Mrs. Harold G. Estes, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115							25	27			52
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1,600	700	131	147	421		150	117	87	116	3,496
Friendship	Mrs. Calvin Compton, Rt. 1, Troutman							75		25		100
Front Street	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville	10,735	1,500	300	315	4,763		250	300	150	125	18,438
Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Leonard Ashley, Rt. 1, Troutman		60	60		114		60	60		265	619
Harmony	Mrs. Ray Johnson, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	1,700	300	96	250	524	16	100	37		40	3,063
Hebron	Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	45	345	50	589	684	8	133	84	47	1,053	3,038
Ijames Crossroad	Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028		55			21		50	50	46		222
Jerusalem	Ruby Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	344	80	10	138	578			57	61		1,268
Mocksville:First	Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main, Mocksville 27028	6,500	720	226	381	821	100	586	131	187	2,625	12,178
Monticello	Doris Anderson, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	479	256	3	42	301			44			1,039
Mooresville:First	Marvin Ballard, 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	7,200	1,176	891	1,814	3,541		225	225	200	3,300	18,571
New Bethany	Mrs. Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Box 230, Statesville 28677	1,815	267	17	58	200	12	22	23	9		2,425
New Hope	Mrs. Joyce E. Dobson, 113 Park St., Statesville 28677	1,053	75	23	93	192	7	128	61	34	240	1,905
Oakdale	Mrs. George B. Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Sta.	2,086	225	200	123	771	26		47	25		3,505
Ostwalt	Jane Rash, Rt. 1, Troutman 28116		50	10	802			80	73			1,016
St. Mark	Bobby W. Cline, 2905 Meadowbrook Rd., Statesville		25					31	18	16		91
Shady Grove	Miss Jean Tucker, Box 342, Troutman 28166		50					54	23	21		148
Society	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	350	100	28	102	503		223	114			1,428
South River	Mrs. Harold Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 64, Statesville 28677	1,604	120	15	113	257	7	36	41	20		2,217
Southside	Miss Terry Carter, 403 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	6,000	900	225	304	1,200	25	361	325	150		9,491
Statesville:First	M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Road, Statesville 28677	19,662	1,653	123	1,017	8,722	5	1,068	111		3,751	36,112
Temple	Mrs. Roland Harris, Rt. 1, Stony Point 28678	714	277	37	101	430			42	6		1,607
Troutman	Mrs. Arthur Rogers, Troutman 28166	3,116	587		150	500		100	200	100	80	4,883
Turrentine	Mrs. Sam Cranfill, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	2,318	250	37	95	300	20	43	52	50		3,166
Welcome	Mrs. E. P. Burdette, 944 Cochran St., Statesville	50	30	21	63	68	12		20			264
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lella Farmer, 740 Hartness Rd., Statesville	17,180	1,269	194	556	3,309	201	217	343	53	763	26,490
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safrit, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	240	66	8	44	200		45	40	45		688
Cascade Mission	Mrs. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	18	40	17	12	10	10	10	20	10	20	168
	Totals	101,062	13,634	3,493	11,026	38,591	1,063	6,059	3,640	1,679	14,287	195,771

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Graded YWA Organizations	Intermediate GA	Junior GA	Ungraded Sunbeam Organizations	Graded Sunbeam Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Organizations	Band Organizations	Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total	WMS Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	Career Girls' YWA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	Graded YWA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Junior GA Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Enrollment	Graded Sunbeam Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Enrollment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Berea	Mrs. Larry Mills, Rt. 4, Hamony 28634	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	42	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	15	0	0	0	0	82	
Bethel	Mrs. Carroll Campbell, 3004 Newton Dr., Statesville	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	40	14	0	0	0	13	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	90	
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, P.O. Box 1146, Statesville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	46	9	0	0	0	7	12	0	8	8	8	8	0	0	98	
Blaise	Mrs. Ruth Fruin, P. O. Box 543, Mocksville	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6	17	11	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	6	4	0	53		
Bristol Drive		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	12	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	42		
Cleveland		1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	0	0	0	0	10	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	68	
Cochran Street Community																														
Cooleemee:North Cornatzer	Mrs. Lillian Gibson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Godfrey Fox, 1017 Fox Ave., Statesville	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	65	0	0	10	0	11	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	114	
Eastside	Mrs. Maggie Campbell, Eastside Dr., Statesville	1	0	0	7	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	7	0	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
Eatons	Mrs. M. O. Pope, Rt. 2, Mocksville	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	29	
Fairview (M)																														
Fairview (S)	Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	45	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	18	0	0	0	0	74	
Faith	Mrs. Harry Fleming, Rt. 1, Box 209A, Statesville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	39	
Famington	Mrs. G. B. Lackey, Rt. 2, Mocksville	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	45	
Fern Hill																														
Fork	Mrs. Mary K. Barnhardt, Rt. 2, Advance	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	49	5	0	0	0	9	15	0	16	24	0	0	0	0	118	
Friendship																														
Front Street	Mrs. Donald Wando, 833 Woodlawn, Statesville	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	110	0	0	10	0	18	26	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	199	
Goldsboro Ave.																														
Hamony	Mrs. Mary Zuesman, Rt. 2, Hamony	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	30	5	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	
Hebron	Mrs. Warren Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 326, Statesville	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	7	44	6	0	0	0	8	14	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	95	
Ijames Crossroad																														
Jerusalem	Mrs. Kate Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Mocksville:First	Miss Opal Frye, 414 Gwyn St., Mocksville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	8	79	17	0	0	0	9	8	12	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	165	
Monticello	Mrs. Oon Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	37	0	0	7	0	13	16	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	95	
Mooreville:First	Mrs. Felton Burris, 235 Cedar St., Mooreville	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	8	104	0	0	7	0	11	23	0	28	14	4	0	0	0	191	
New Bethany	Mrs. Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	11	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
New Hope	Mrs. Lawrence Pharr, Sr., Rt. 1, Statesville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Oakdale	Mrs. W. O. Bell, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	34	3	0	0	0	9	13	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	72	
Ostwalt																														
St. Mark																														
Shady Grove																														
Society	Mrs. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	36
South River	Mrs. W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Statesville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	17	5	0	0	0	5	6	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	51	
Southside (M)	Mrs. Bruce Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 20, Mooreville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	79	7	0	0	0	8	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	
Statesville:First	Mrs. R. H. Creedmore, 920 Restmore Lane, Statesville	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	3	1	0	0	12	174	0	0	11	0	12	55	0	70	28	0	0	0	0	350	
Temple	Mrs. C. Ray Yarbrough, P.O. Box 327, Stony Pt.	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	17	8	0	0	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	
Troutman	Mrs. Lloyd Davis, Rt. 1, Troutman	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	54	4	0	0	0	9	8	0	20	9	11	0	0	0	105	
Turrentine	Mrs. W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	23	13	0	0	0	15	17	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	87	
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8 Box 150, Statesville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Western Ave.	Mrs. Cecil Sherrill, Rt. 8, Statesville	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	7	150	13	0	0	0	11	23	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	227	
Yadkin		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	0	0	0	6	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
Cascade Mission	Mrs. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooreville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Totals		36	15	0	14	6	29	29	12	21	17	5	1	157	1,478	25	55	52	57	212	346	3	293	205	27	18	2	954		

BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction of Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Library for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Interest This Fiscal Year	Does Church Have Library? (yes or no)	Does Church Library Have (yes or no)		
											Planned Reading Program	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical Files(s)?
Berea				10,000	90,000					no			
Bethel	Miss Kathy Hudson, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	23	5	20,000	115,000					yes	yes	yes	no
Boulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, P. O. Box 1146, Statesville			7,500	200,000			88,000	12,000	yes	yes	yes	no
Blaise				17,500	95,000	2,500		31,250	1,100	no			
Bristol Drive		3	1.25	50,000	1,000			33,392	3,540	no			
Cleveland		10		10,000	40,000					no			
Cochran St.				50,000					450	no			
Community		10			6,000	20				no			
Coolemees:North				20,000	76,000			12,219	3,188	no			
Cornatzer				20,000	95,000	6,542							
Diamond Hill	Miss Patricia Carson, 911 Sowers St., Statesville	9	1 1/2	30,000	250,000			6,625	11,708	yes	no	yes	no
Eastside			10	9,500	39,500			5,813	2,430	no			
Eatons		\$48.00	\$15	18,000	58,000			350	692	no			
Fairview(M)				8,000	11,800								
Fairview (S)		10		21,000	84,000			12,058	8,174	no			
Faith		\$75.00	\$50		21,000								
Farmington	Mrs. E. Clyde Jarvis, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	5		10,200	30,200	3,150		5,910	1,200	yes	no	no	yes
Fern Hill				13,000	22,000				3,080	no			
Fork	Mrs. Wilma Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	6	3	18,000	265,000	3,500		45,619	8,740	yes	yes	yes	no
Friendship					10,000					no			
Front Street		12	2	27,000	370,000			27,000	25,863	yes	yes	yes	no
Goldsboro Ave.		10	9							no			
Hamony	Mrs. G. O. Renegar, Rt. 2, Hamony 28634	18	\$300	22,500	112,000			8,975	3,960	yes	yes	no	no
Hebron			\$345	25,000	100,000	4,665			4,613	no			
IJames Crossroad		10											
Jerusalem		5	1	8,000	48,000	3,014			3,014	yes	no	no	no
Mocksville:First	Mrs. Roy Harris, 346 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	12	1	20,000	232,500	10,505			14,000	yes	yes	yes	no
Monticello		6	4	20,000	65,000	20,000		30,946	2,470	yes	no	no	no
Mooresville:First	Mrs. Edd Christenbury, 227 E. Park Ave.,	20	2	42,500	448,000	15,234		2,000	8,000	yes	yes	yes	no
New Bethany		10	1 1/2	10,500	55,000			29,000	4,460	no			
New Hope				12,000	30,000			770	1,331	no			
Oakdale				80,000				32,914	5,660	yes	yes	yes	yes
Ostwalt													
St. Mark				7,500	27,500			2,940	1,883	no			
Shady Grove				10,000	25,000				3,036	no			
Society					6,000								
South River		20	13										
Southside (M)	Miss Kay Bowles, 439 Academy St., Mooresville	11	2	35,000	275,000	35,468		57,000	10,939	yes	no	yes	no
Statesville:First	Mrs. G. T. Rhyme, 825 Meadow Rd., Statesville	22	1.6	50,000	650,000				11,204	yes	yes	yes	yes
Temple		5	2	28,000	103,000	75,000		52,600	14,500	no	no		
Troutman	Miss Judy Hagler, Troutman 28166	17 1/2		14,000	124,000			20,319	3,951	yes	yes	no	no
Turrentine		17 1/2	13/4	20,000	110,000			5,202	3,753	no			
Welcome		\$80.00	\$20		22,519	569							
Western Ave.		25	2	25,000	411,000	14,500		69,823	11,193	yes	no	yes	no
Yadkin		6	1	29,000	45,000	178		12,667	1,620	no			
Cascade Mission					12,400	597			470	no			
Totals				646,700	4,839,919	196,442		593,402	192,222				

LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used			
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Chri- stian Stewardship	Other
Berea	Horace Cashion, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115		20,462	4,680	2,340		11,100	18,120	169	x			
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, P. O. Box 7, Troutman 28166	23	28,456	5,600	2,743		1,268	21,611	113			x	
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677		31,000	4,100	1,230		6,130	11,460		x			
Blaise	Roger Whittaker, Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028		12,817	4,300			7,787	12,087	19				x
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Rozella St. Clair, 207 N. Lackey St., Statesville	3	10,623	8,462				8,462	19	x			
Cleveland	Mrs. Bobbie Long, Cleveland	10	13,000	4,000	525		6,338	10,667	100				
Cochran St.	Louis James, Rt. 7, Box 536, Statesville 28677		10,458	6,639	900		1,120	8,659		x			
Community	Robert Harwell, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28123	10	2,601	1,523			269	1,792	8	x			
Cooleemee:North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028		12,031	4,940	600		6,416	11,956	36				
Cornatzer	Ray Potts, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028		17,543	4,680	480		4,066	9,226					
Diamond Hill	James C. Laphis, Rt. 8 Box 118B, Statesville 28677	9	45,008	6,095	7,230		13,674	26,999	150	x			
Eastside			11,873	4,420	640		2,583	7,643	45				
Eatons	Herman Brewer, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	\$48	7,944	3,600	384		1,990	5,974	16			x	
Fairview (M)	Yoder Clark, Mooresville 28115		1,746				1,619	1,619		x			
Fairview (S)	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	10	20,723	4,940			4,397	9,337	50	x			
Faith	Jack Setzer, Rt. 8, Box 156AA, Statesville 28677	\$75	11,610	4,800	900		5,767	11,467	16	x			
Farmington	Joseph B. Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	5	6,433	2,900	52		2,753	5,705	6			x	
Fern Hill	Jimmy Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166		11,932	4,092	420		5,867	10,379	30	x			
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	6	29,712	6,500	3,160		17,586	27,246	75	x			
Friendship	Clarence Malcolm, Box 412, Mooresville 28115		4,115	1,950			1,836	4,115	5	x			
Front Street	Ralph Sisk, 226 Oakland Ave., Statesville 28677	12	88,435	7,200	15,222		81,664	104,086	304		x		
Goldsboro Ave.	L. C. Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	10	9,330	3,640			5,071	8,711	20				
Harmony	Mrs. Fred Poole, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	18	11,079	3,310	260		3,971	7,541	16				x
Hebron	R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville 28677		21,109	5,200			14,063	19,263	35	x			
Ijames Crossroad	Miss Gail Allison, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	10	5,788	2,400			1,861	4,261	10				
Jerusalem	Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	5	9,227	3,170	520		4,738	8,428	20			x	
Mocksville:First	Gilmer Hartley, 430 Church St., Mocksville 27028	12	49,703	6,900	3,300		33,878	44,078	75				x
Monticello	Clyde Lippard, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	6	14,179	4,160			8,578	12,738	65	x			
Mooresville:First	Joe Gilley, Jr., 750 Pinewood Circle, Mooresville	20	75,178	7,200	14,438		34,605	56,243	196			x	
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	10	18,091	4,940	720		9,877	15,537	60		x		
New Hope	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 144, Statesville 28677		8,470	2,466			2,925	5,391	34	x			
Oakdale	Clarence T. White, Jr., 2604 E. Broad St., Statesv.		23,740	4,784	1,479		11,868	18,131	80				
Ostwalt			11,720	4,190	420		4,636	9,246					
St. Mark	Billie B. Halthcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., Statesville		7,589	3,120			6,129	9,249		x			
Shady Grove	Raymond Grant, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677		10,158	4,420			3,748	8,168	25	x			
Society	Ed. Ray Kitchie, Statesville 28677		8,394	3,690	300		4,770	8,760	17				
South River	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2 Box 67, Statesville 28677	20	20,328	4,420	316		5,757	10,493	46			x	
Southside (M)	George Henderson, 129 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	11	59,243	7,670	8,060		21,506	37,236	225			x	
Statesville:First	Fred Barnard, 233 Oakwood Dr., Statesville 28677	22	115,000	8,293	14,038		43,746	66,077	330				
Temple	Jim Harris, Stony Point 28678	5	16,973	3,072			28,525	31,597	37			x	
Troutman	Mrs. Bobby Gilleland, Troutman 28166	17 1/2	22,315	6,110	884		12,959	19,953	80	x			
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3 Box 86, Mocksville 27028	17 1/2	18,576	3,995	1,300		5,389	10,684	60				
Welcome	E. P. Burlette, 944 Cochran St., Statesville 28677	\$80		1,785	190		1,053	3,028	20				x
Western Ave.	Clyde Poston, 254 Lindsay St., Statesville 28677	25	80,492	6,863	14,470		33,050	54,320	156	x			
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 9, Statesville 28677	6	9,080	4,420			2,781	7,201	23				
Cascade Mission	Mrs. A. P. Dingler, Rt. 4, Box 235, Mooresville		7,092	3,900			2,793	6,693	15	x			
Totals			1,031,386	209,529	97,521		492,507	812,037	2,806				

SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Chaimen of Deacons and Addresses	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for		Does Church Have Recreation Committee ?	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Christian Life Committee?	Christian Education Committee	Kindergarten?	Extension Bible Classes?	Student Night at Christmas (1965)	One-To-College Day?	Baptist College and Seminary Day?	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	
		Pastor (yes or no)	Other Staff											
Berea		yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	1	
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, P.O. Box 7, Troutman 28166	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes		
Beulah	Harold Crawford, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Blaise	Ervin Angell, Rt. 1,Mocksville 27028	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no		
Bristol Drive	Ted Chapman, 823 Candy Dr., Statesville 28677	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes		
Cleveland	Robert Dillon, Cleveland	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Cochrane St.		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Community	Robert Harwell, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Cooleemee:North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Comatzer		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Diamond Hill	Hoyt Bost, Rt. 7, Box 343, Statesville 28677	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	1	
Eastside	J. E. Mayberry, 2317 Craig St., Statesville 28677	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Eatons	Lester Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 320, Mocksville 27028	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no		
Fairview (M)	Clint Greene, Rt. 2, Box 514, Mooresville 28115	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Fairview (S)	Allen E. Johnson, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Faith		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
Famington	Joe White, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028										yes			
Fern Hill	Grady J. Estes, Rt. 3, Box 406, Statesville 28677	no												
Fork	Buddie Foster, Rt. 2, Advance 27006			yes	yes				yes	yes	yes			
Friendship	Nathan Dockery, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	no												1
Front Street	E. L. McLelland, Rt. 8, Monticello Dr.,Statesville	yes	yes		yes				yes	yes	yes			
Goldsboro Ave.		no												
Harmony	C. B. Reavis, Harmony 28634	yes			yes				yes					
Hebron	Marvin Gooden, Turnersburg	yes												
Ijames Crossroads	McAvery Lanier, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	no												
Jerusalem					yes									
Mocksville:First	Lester P. Martin, Jr., 43 Court Square,Mocksville				yes					yes				
Monticello	Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	yes			yes									
Mooresville:First	J. D. Lowe, Rt. 4, Box 431, Mooresville 28115	yes	yes	yes	yes				yes	yes	yes			
New Bethany	Johnny Hall, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	yes												
New Hope	George C. Smith, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	no												
Oakdale		yes	yes	yes								yes		
Ostwalt		no												
St. Mark										yes				
Shady Grove	Charles Jones, 704 S. Main St., Mooresville 28115	no												
Society	Roy West, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	no												
South River	W. O. Weston, Rt. 2, Box 63, Statesville 28677	no												
Southside	Russell Hancock, 218 Caldwell Ave., Mooresville	yes												
Statesville:First	John R. Rosser, 821 Wendover Rd., Statesville	yes	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
Temple	Noland Alexander, Stony Point 28678	yes			yes					yes			1	
Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	yes												
Turrentine	H. F. Wagner, Rt. 3, Box 86, Mocksville 27028	no												
Welcome	Elbert Duncan, Rt. 8, Box 102, Statesville 28677	no												
Western Ave.	Donald Norris, 149 E. Water St., Statesville 28677	yes	yes	yes	yes					yes				
Yadkin	C. W. Hager, P.O. Box 445, Statesville 28677				yes									
Cascade Mission	R. S. Martin, 402 Parker Ave., Mooresville 28115	yes												
	Totals													3

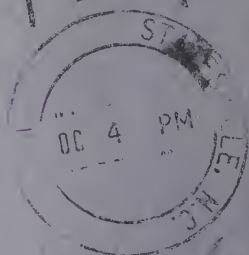
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28672

(2)

Rev. R. T. Greene

P.O. Box 9523

Raleigh, N. C. 27603



B
206.9756
M6640Y

Tom Greene
MINUTES OF THE

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION
1967

1967

MINUTES OF

South Yadkin

Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-FOURTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

OCTOBER 12—TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Stony Point, N. C.

OCTOBER 13—FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, N. C.

1968 SESSION WILL BE:

WESTERN AVENUE CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 17, 1968

TROUTMAN BAPTIST CHURCH, TROUTMAN, N. C.
OCTOBER 18, 1968

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	11
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	4
DEDICATION	3
REPORTS:	
American Bible Society	9
Annuity	10
Baptist Children's Homes	12
Baptist Foundation of North Carolina	22
Baptist Homes and Offering	9
Baptist Medical Center	23
Biblical Recorder	13
Christian Action League	14
Cooperative Program	23
Director of Associational Missions	4
Historical Reports	24
History of South Yadkin W. M. U.	18
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging	8
Ordination Committee Report	17
Treasurer's Report	29
Report on Christian Higher Education	34
STANDING COMMITTEES	7
PROCEEDINGS	35
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION	38
IN MEMORIAM	33
PASTOR'S DIRECTORY	40
MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING	42
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS OF SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION	43
HISTORICAL TABLE	49
STATISTICAL TABLES	
Church and Membership	52-53
The Sunday School	54-55
Training Union	56-57
Music Ministry	58-59
Brotherhood Work	60-61
Woman's Missionary Union	62-63
Building and Other Information	64-65
Total Receipts—Local Expenditures	66-67
Mission Expenditures	68-69
Special Information	70-71

REV. JAMES HAMBY GROCE

1880 — 1967



Brother Groce was born December 28, 1880 to Newton Levi Groce and Sarah Warren Groce. He married Emmatine Cranfill July 9, 1905. He spent more than 60 years in the ministry. He served churches in Davie County: Cornatzer, Bear Creek, Liberty, North Cooleemee, Yadkin Valley. In Yadkin County he served Turners Creek, Calvary, Yadkinville Southside. In Wilkes County he served Antioch, Sweet Home and Cherry Grove. Forsyth County—Grapevine. In Davidson County—Elderado (near Southmont). He helped in revivals all over these counties as well as others. He preached at a number of colored churches. Anywhere he felt the call of the Master and led by the Spirit, he was there. He went miles in the horse and buggy days, rain or shine, to spread the gospel. He had the prayers of a companion left at home to keep the home fires burning until his return. Quoting his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clayton Groce: "Daddy Groce was a wonderful father-in-law. He loved the Lord with all his heart. The morning before he passed away at 4:45 P.M. he prayed one of the most beautiful prayers I ever heard. Only wish it had been recorded. We miss him so much, but we do know that we will meet him soon."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clayton Groce

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Fred D. Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	Moderator
Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Vice Moderator
David Horne, R.F.D. 2, Statesville	Clerk
Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony	Treasurer
P. M. Johnson, R.F.D. 3, Mocksville	Historian
Elmer Thomas	Director of Associational Missions

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, Chairman
 C. C. Fox, 106 Court St., Statesville
 Lester P. Martin, Jr., N. Main, Mocksville

OTHER OFFICERS

Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Chairman of Evangelism
David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville	Secretary of Promotion Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville	Superintendent
Mrs. Pat Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville	Supt. of VBS
Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Chorister
Mrs. Ned Rash, Rt. 5, Statesville	Associate Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. Bill Brafford, 821 Kerley Ct., Statesville	Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Ed Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 110, Statesville	Beginner Supt.
Mrs. Lynn Dyson, Rt. 3, Statesville	Primary Supt.
Mr. J. C. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville	Junior Supt.
David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville	Intermediate Supt.
Fred Barnes, First Baptist Church, Mocksville	Young People Supt.
Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Adult Supt.
Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman	Extension Supt.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUP DIRECTORS OF ALL ORGANIZATIONS

W. E. Pope, Harmony	Group 1
Geter Porch, Rt. 8, Box 384-A, Statesville	Group 2
Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	Group 3
H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	Group 4
Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	Group 5
Richard Beck, R.F.D. 4, Mocksville	Group 6
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville	Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Ray Yarborough, Sr., Box 327, Stony Point	Director
W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville	Associate Director
H. L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	Pastor-Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Chorister
Mrs. Hugh Welborn, 504 N. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville	Pianist
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Primary Leader
Mrs. Eva Bivens, 422 Lindsey St., Statesville	Junior Leader
Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Intermediate Leader
Peter Edwards, 512 N. Bost St., Statesville	Adult Leader

MUSIC OFFICERS

Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville	Minister of Music
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Director of Men's Chorus
Mrs. Billie McCaulley, Mt. Ulla	Zone Leader
Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville	Secretary

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	Director
Grover Hellard, Stony Point	Associate Director
George Henderson, 129 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	Secretary
Noland Alexander, Stony Point	Associate Secretary
Don Wardo, 1405 Forest Park Dr., Statesville	Baptist Men's Leader
Jim Karnes, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Baptist Young Men's Leader
LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville	RA Leader
Ernest Taylor, 327 W. Center, Mooresville	Associate RA Leader
Bill Freeman, P. O. Box 655, Statesville	Crusader Counselor
Jerry Gibson, P. O. Box 1547, Statesville	Pioneer Counselor
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Mooresville	Ambassador Counselor
David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville	Asso. Crusader Counselor
Larry Smith, Rt. 2, Mooresville	Asso. Pioneer Counselor
Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville	Asso. Ambassador Counselor

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville	President
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville	Vice-President
Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Box 327, Stony Point	Mission Action Chairman
Mrs. B. H. McDonald, Rt. 2, Statesville	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Jarvis Brock, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville	Program Chairman
Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville	Enlistment Chairman
Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony	Prayer Chairman
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	GA Director
Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	Asst. GA Director
Miss Frankie Martin, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	YWA Director
Mrs. John Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville	Asst. YWA Director
Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Harmony	Time and Place Committee
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Rt. 8, Statesville	Historian

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Frank Campbell	Chairman of Evangelism
Fred D. Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	Moderator
Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Vice-Moderator
David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville	Clerk
Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Boxe 325, Statesville	S. S. Supt.
Ray Yarborough, Sr., Box 327, Stony Point	T. U. Director
Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton, Statesville	W. M. U. President
Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville	Music Minister
Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	Brotherhod President

GROUP ENLISTMENT LEADERS OF EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville	Group 1
Geter Porch, Rt. 8, Box 384-A, Statesville	Group 2
Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	Group 3
Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman	Group 4
Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	Group 5
Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Group 6
Pat Kelly, Rt. 5, Box 13, Mocksville	Group 7

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP 1	GROUP 2	GROUP 3	GROUP 4
Statesville, First	Front St.	Western Avenue	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview, States.	Beulah	Goldsboro Avenue	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	St. Mark	Mountain Rd. Mis.
Oakdale	Bristol Drive		
Faith	Temple		
Hebron	Mt. Vernon		
GROUP 5	GROUP 6	GROUP 7	
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, North	Mocksville, First	
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons	
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington	
Fairview, Moores.	Turrentine	Cornatzer	
Cascade Mission	Fork	Ijames Cross Roads	
Community		Blaise	
Friendship			

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

S. D. Baker, Chairman
Dewey Ijames
Carl Mauney

ORDINATION

H. L. Brewington, Chairman
E. L. Childers
Ray Yarborough, Sr.

PLACE AND PREACHER

(Temporary)

Geter Porch, Chairman
David Horne

FINANCE

Bob Shepherd, Chairman
Sunday School Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Training Union Director
W. M. U. President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
V. B. S. Superintendent
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

MISSIONS

Thomas Reece, Chairman
Aubrey Walker
Roy Young
P. C. Gantt
Wayne Ferebee

PROGRAM

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

J. C. Huneycutt, Chairman
J. C. Gwaltney
Pat Kelly

HOSPITAL

Roy Young, Chairman
Thomas Harris
R. L. McDaniel
Geter Porch
Eugene Goodman
E. L. Childers
James O. Mull
B. C. McMurray

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)

Mrs. C. L. Weston, Chairman
Mrs. B. C. McMurray

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

H. L. Brewington, Chairman
W. T. Brackett
Pat Kelly
E. L. Childers

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Director
W. M. U. President
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

SERVICE COMMITTEES

- (1) Juvenile Rehabilitation
Jarvis Brock, Chairman
Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Charles Thompson
- (2) Adult Rehabilitation
Lester Carson, Chairman
P. C. Gantt
Roy Pierce
- (3) Human Relations
Norman Joyner, Chairman
J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Ray Yarborough, Sr.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

P. C. Gantt

CHRISTIAN ACTION

W. C. Barkley

CHILDREN'S HOMES

S. D. Baker

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

David Horne

BAPTIST HOMES

J. C. Gwaltney

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Miss Frankie Martin

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new Home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our Homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents—the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and we want all of you to know that each of your 5 Homes exists for the people from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

Donations to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

July 1966 through June 1967

SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION

Berea	\$ 33.07	Mocksville 1st	\$ 182.00
Blaise	35.00	New Bethany	22.25
Cleveland	71.10	New Hope	29.25
Cornatzer	60.00	North Cooleemee	5.00
Diamond Hill	50.00	Oakdale	31.00
Fairview	12.00	South River	7.00
Farmington	11.00	Southside	150.00
Fern Hill	50.00	Temple	13.00
Fork	91.00	Troutman	100.00
Front Street	150.00	Turrentine	35.92
Harmony	25.00	Western Avenue	5.00
I James Cross Roads	52.45		
Jerusalem	62.00	Total	\$1,283.04

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Cashwell

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures and distributes them without profit—usually below cost. Also, it supplies Scriptures in Braille for the blind.

The American Bible Society shares the concern for worldwide missions with the Southern Baptists. Their program of work is founded on these missionary principles:

- (1) People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ.
- (2) Each person needs the Bible in his own language.
- (3) The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. It is used by the missionary and can go where he cannot go.
- (4) There is a worldwide shortage of Bibles, because in most countries, people cannot afford the cost of printing the Scriptures.

A program of advance is being carried on by the American Bible Society in cooperation with 34 other National Bible Societies around the world. In 1968, this program will enter its second phase with the theme, "God's Word for a New Age—the Book for New Readers." Its aim is to provide increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work.

Because the American Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need—Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1966, Southern Baptist churches gave \$233,896 and ranked first among all denominations. They can continue to lead, if every church will give. It is hoped that

the smaller churches give \$10 to \$60, larger churches give \$60 to \$300, and the great city churches give \$300 to \$600 or more.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. C. Barkley
Chairman

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1966 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The New Southern Baptist Protection Program

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new Program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in Plan "A".

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C".

Information on the new Protection Program may be obtained from the annuity secretary in our state or from the Development Division, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Annuity Recipients Receive Dividend Check

Because of action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board in February, each person receiving a guaranteed benefit from the Board was mailed a "dividend" check. This year each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of excess interest earnings. Approval was given to mail these dividend checks annually, providing the Board realizes an excess in interest earnings.

Benefits Paid Out

In 1966, more than \$4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the Program by the member.

10 Per Cent Total Salary Encouraged

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on \$4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor

or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as minimum.

Members in Annuity Board Plans

As of December 31, 1966, some 1,492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the Program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection Program for their ministers and staff members. Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues.

In many churches more than one person is in the Program. Each person is counted separately as in his church. As a result, the total number of churches is higher. Next year, the total number of churches is expected to be less. The reason is the Board is putting all its records on computer which will group together all members in one church. For example, if a church has two members, it will be counted as one church instead of two as is presently being done.

There are 137 of the 176 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention which have Protection Programs with the Board. A total of 8,121 persons are protected in the agency programs.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,

Ray Yarborough

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Suggested Budget for 1967-1968

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1. Salary	\$ 4,800.00
2. Retirement, Annuity Insurance, and Hospitalization	677.08
3. Travel Expense	1,200.00
4. Utilities	600.00

OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5. Office Help	963.60
6. Janitor Service	260.00
7. Utilities for office	300.00
8. Audio Visual Aids and Equipment	150.00
9. Postage	400.00
10. Telephone	225.00
11. Office Supplies and Printing	300.00
12. Printing of Minutes and Booklets, etc.	700.00
13. Clerk of the Association	75.00
14. Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc.	15.00
15. Treasurer	100.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

16. Sunday School Promotion	100.00
17. Training Union Promotion and "M" Night	100.00

18. Brotherhood and RA Promotion	100.00
19. W. M. U. Promotion	450.00
20. Vacation Bible School Promotion	100.00
21. Evangelism Promotion	100.00
22. Music Promotion	100.00

(\$30.00 for retreat for head of S.S., T.U., Brotherhood,
W. M. U., Evangelism, and Music included in the above
organizational funds.)

SPECIAL PROJECTS

23. RA Clinics and Camps	50.00
24. Training Schools	400.00
25. Deacon's Schools	50.00
26. Social Ministries Conference	100.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

27. Miscellaneous for Annual Association speakers, for pastors conference, and missionary's Christmas present \$100 included in total	300.00
28. Convention and Assembly Fund	250.00
29. Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds and Insurance and Repairs	225.00

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

30. At least \$165.00 a month to be paid on loan	1,980.00
TOTAL	\$15,170.68

31. SPECIAL FOR LOT FUND FOR NEW MISSIONS OVER AND ABOVE OPERATING EXPENSES—25c PER RESIDENT MEMBER.

The suggested budget goal of \$1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your association finance committee agreed upon. This is a total of \$1.75 per resident member. Churches which do not contribute \$1.75 per resident member should send in \$1.00 for each copy of minutes they request. They need not send it if they do give the \$1.75 per member. Any funds besides operating expenses and new missions lot funds will go into the office building fund for paying off our debt. We are asking the State Convention to give us \$396.00 on our budget.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging.

Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. During the 1967-68 session the Center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian Program of Child Care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully,
S. D. Baker

1967 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and policy?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they help shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get *all* this information into the

homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4c a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the *Charlotte Observer*, credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday School lessons—the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the Gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
David Horne, Chairman

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

This is prepared for the annual associational meetings as a report to all the churches which will be meeting.

First of all the Director of the League expresses his personal appreciation and that of the Executive Committee and the Trustees of the League for the wonderful support which you have given to us this past year. A number of special calls have been made upon you, and you have responded in such a magnificent and wonderful way.

In spite of everything that we could do, the 1967 General Assembly must be labeled as a "wet" Assembly. This is true largely because of the passage of the brown-bagging bill. They would not give the state two years to see how things would get along without brown-bagging. The legislators voted to see how we get along with brown-bagging, and so we will do. And already the fatality rate on the highways is climbing back towards what it was last year. It was considerably under last year's record while brown-bagging was outlawed. We must be ready two years from now to make some changes in this law, and you must elect the Senators and Representatives from your counties and districts who will be willing to make these changes for the better.

Our greatest victory in the Legislature was the defeat of Liquor-by-the-Drink. This bill was introduced in the Senate by Senator Herman Moore of Mecklenburg and was espoused highly by many of the "wets". In spite of the forces behind this bill it "died" in committee and there were many willing pallbearers. We must point out the fact this bill will be back in the 1969 General Assembly and its outcome will be decided by the men whom you elect to represent you in the 1969 Session.

I plead with you to give some careful consideration now to the matter of who will be elected from your area.

Another victory was in the defeat of the bill which would have allowed towns of 1,000 population to call for an A. B. C. vote on petition of 25% of the voters. This bill passed the Senate, which seemed to have a penchant for liquor bills, but did not pass the House in a close vote of 50 against and forty in favor of the bill.

A number of cities were granted the privilege of calling A. B. C. elections, and since the Supreme Court decision favoring this practice, more of these bills can be expected at each session.

There is another phase of the League's program which I want you to know more about. We have an alcohol education program with speakers appearing in schools and churches and before other organizations. In another area of this type of work a new experiment was carried out this past year. It was felt that some type of material must be placed in the hands of the students and teachers. Two counties were chosen as pilot projects and a QUIZ BOOK-FUNDAMENTAL FACTS CONCERNING BEVERAGE ALCOHOL was chosen. Copies of this book were placed in the hands of those students who were studying the unit on ALCOHOL in Madison County and in all of the schools of Vance County (including Henderson City Schools).

Here is the Table of Contents from this BOOK:

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreward	3
Recommendations	5
I. The Nature of Alcohol	9
II. Types of Alcoholic Beverages	13
III. Alcohol in the Human Body	17
IV. Alcohol and Behavior	21
V. Alcoholism	25
VI. Alcohol and Highway Safety	31
VII. Alcohol and Social Problems	35
VIII. Alcohol and Medicine	37
IX. Alcohol and Athletics	41
X. Alcohol and the Law	43
XI. Alcohol and Youth	51
Addenda—Opinions of Prominent People	55
Angelo Patri, Dr. J. F. Bateman,	
Dr. George W. Crane, Dr. H. O. Swartout.	

All of this was done without any cost to the schools or students involved. You can imagine something of the immensity of this undertaking, and what it would entail to do this on a state-wide basis. This is what we must do, if we are to make significant progress. We are anxiously awaiting the reports on the outcome of this project.

Submitted by the Christian Action League and
Elmer Thomas

DELAYED ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT—1965-1966

(Through some oversight this was left out of 1966 minutes)

The South Yadkin Associational Committee on Ordination met at the associational office on October 22, 1965 at 10:30 A.M. with chairman, Bob Shepherd presiding. Members present were Bob Shepherd, Jarvis Brock, Geter Porch, Pat Kelly and the ex-officio member, Elmer Thomas, associational missionary. The purpose of this meeting was the request from Beulah Church as to the advisability of ordaining Brother Larry McCoy a member of that fellowship. The pastor, Cecil Herrin was also present.

As the committee was waiting for one member to arrive, Brother Herrin gave the background of Brother McCoy—how he had come from a Methodist background into the fellowship of the Beulah Baptist Church, how he had felt the Lord calling him into the ministry, and how he had requested that the pastor seek his ordination. Brother Geter Porch led in prayer and chairman Shepherd read the letter from the Beulah Baptist Church asking the committee to examine Brother McCoy and to advise them in ordaining him.

Brother McCoy made statements as to his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, his concept of God, of the Bible, of Christ and his beliefs concerning Christian doctrines; specifically, the atonement, the resurrection, the church and the denomination. In concluding the examination, Brother Shepherd led Brother McCoy into a discussion of Christian and pastoral ethics. Brother McCoy was asked to retire briefly and this committee unanimously adopted these suggestions:

1. This committee on examination of Brother Larry McCoy feels that in the matters of Christian grace, his call, and his beliefs that he is qualified to enter the gospel ministry.
2. This committee suggests that the Beulah Baptist Church recognize Brother McCoy's call and gifts in the Baptist ministry in a special service of licensing.
3. This committee suggests that on his entrance into school for the purpose of furthering his studies for the ministry or on his call by a church for his help in its service that the Beulah Baptist Church ordain him to the gospel ministry.

The Beulah Church did license Brother McCoy. (He is in the service of his country now and is helping as the Chaplain's assistant, as of September 1967).

* * * *

At the request of the Bristol Drive Baptist Church the members of the ordination committee met at Western Avenue Baptist Church, January 28, 1966 at 10:00 A.M. for the purpose of examining Brother C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., as a prospective ordained minister. The following members of the ordination committee were present: Bob Shepherd, chairman, Jarvis Brock, Geter Porch, Carl Mauney and Elmer Thomas.

Brother Geter Porch read from I Timothy 3:1-7 and led in prayer. After preliminary remarks addressed to the candidate by Chairman Bob Shepherd, Mr. Yarborough gave testimony as to his conversion experience and his call to the ministry. Following this Mr. Yarborough was questioned as to his belief about the doctrines of the faith. Further still Mr. Yarborough gave his interpretation of the church and the denomination. The final part of the period was spent in a discussion and question period on pastoral ethics.

Brother Geter Porch moved that Brother Yarborough's coming ordination be

approved by this committee and Jarvis Brock seconded. All but the ordination committee were asked to retire and the committee unanimously approved his ordination. The Temple Baptist Church of Stony Point did ordain Brother Yarborough.

Compiled and submitted by the Associational
Missionary for Bob Shepherd, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT—1966-1967

The Ordination Committee met at Southside Baptist Church February 4, 1967 to examine Don Phillips in view of the Southside Church ordaining him to the gospel ministry. Mr. Phillips was attending Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., and he had been called to a church in that part of the state. The church which he had become pastor requested of his home church, Southside, that they have him ordained; thus, Southside appealed to our committee to examine Mr. Phillips.

Upon Mr. Phillips's answering various doctrinal, ethical, and other questions on the church by the committee, the committee voted unanimously to recommend him for ordination. Mr. Phillips was ordained at the Southside Church on February 12 by that church.

* * * *

On April 16, 1967 the following ministers met at the South Yadkin Baptist Associational Office in Statesville, North Carolina for the purpose of examining Johnny Wayne Washburn for the gospel ministry. There were Frank Campbell, chairman, Geter Porch, Jarvis Brock, W. T. Brackett, B. H. McDonald, Bob Shepherd, and Latt Beshears.

Rev. Frank Campbell led in prayer as the other men were also seeking divine leadership. Rev. Bob Shepherd gave a brief report as to the service of J. Wayne Washburn in his church and that the Mooresville First Church had requested such an examination. Mr. Washburn was questioned on the following: his conversion, call to the ministry, birth and life, death and resurrection, baptism, the Lord's Supper, place of the church in the community, why believe in Baptist ministry, Baptist literature and independent, Cooperative Program, and why he chose or decided for the ministry.

After this, Mr. Washburn told of his attending Gardner-Webb College, Mars Hill College and was at the present time attending the Southeastern Baptist Seminary at Wake Forest, N. C. Mr. Washburn also stated that he had been called to the Faison Baptist Church near Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Mr. Washburn was then asked to leave the room and after a brief discussion of those present, Rev. Jarvis Brock made a motion to recommend Mr. Washburn's ordination to the First Baptist Church, Mooresville. (Mr. Washburn was ordained the next Sunday.) The motion was seconded by Rev. Geter Porch and the motion carried. Then Mr. Washburn was invited back into the room and was told of the decision that had been made. After which Rev. Campbell stated that the meeting be dismissed.

* * * *

At the request of the Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church, the association's committee on ordinations met September 9, 10:00 A.M. at the associational office at 941 Thomas St., Statesville, to examine Brother O. Franklin Myers in view of being

ordained for the gospel ministry. All but one of the committee members were present.

Brother Myers gave information concerning his experience of grace and his call to the gospel ministry, his preparation in going to Fruitland for three years, and he is now attending Mitchell College while he pastors Ijames Church, Rt. 1, Mocksville.

Rev. Myers made a deep, favorable impression on the committee in his answers to the many questions on doctrines, ethics, and teachings concerning the church. The committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Ijames Church proceed with his ordination.

Rev. Myers was ordained September 10, 3:00 P.M. at the Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church.

Report compiled for Chairman Frank Campbell
and submitted by Elmer Thomas

HISTORY OF SOUTH YADKIN W. M. U.

This is dedicated to W. M. U. Presidents, Associational Superintendents, clerks, pastors and all who have been faithful in preserving records of our work.

This second chapter of W. M. U. history is written to bring up to date something of the inside activities of our W. M. U. organizations covering a period of twenty-five years—1928 to 1953.

South Yadkin Association included all Baptist churches in Davie, Rowan and Iredell counties. The Rowan people left in 1927 because they felt that a county organization would do more effective work. Rowan Association was constituted in 1928. This division left us weaker as several of the stronger churches were in Rowan County. Advance Church united with Pilot Mountain in 1961. First Church at Cooleemee joined Rowan in 1964. Those churches are included in this history until their withdrawal.

To assemble dates, statistics, and minutes of W. M. U. work over a period of 25 years is important and would fill many pages, but this information of cold facts cannot be separated from the people who made it. These figures are a sort of thermometer by which we can gauge the real interest and efforts, to ascertain the emotions and desires of the women, and in a small way record visible achievements.

This chapter is a work of love and must include a large number of relatives, friends and associates that I have known, loved and appreciated. It has been a sacred privilege to follow in their steps, to feel their heart throbs, to be inspired and helped by their noble lives, to be made more aware of His presence in their constant witness.

As they assembled for annual and other meetings they were of one heart and mind. Their only purpose has been to carry on in God's vineyard as they felt called to do. It has not been easy all the way. Difficulty of roads, and mode of travel was to be overcome. The aim has been to have a small part in carrying out The Great Commission in their own homes, churches and communities. I must refrain from attempting to call every outstanding person by name but as I have seen, known, and felt in close contact the sweet lovely lives of these dear women I have sensed the contagion of the sincerity in service.

It has been pleasant to watch the sisters assemble and greet each other with encouraging and inspiring words and to enjoy the fellowship for a season. They have

come, as Miss Heck's hymn expresses it "Clasping Children's Hands". These young mother's became grandmother's but many remained faithful to W. M. U. and continue to come clasping grandchildren's hands, carrying baskets of lunch since 1933 which they prepared the day before. We didn't mind spreading and eating lunch on tables prepared outside. God's presence is close out in the open, but we are grateful that our physical needs are better taken care of now with better buildings. Often some of the most interested husbands and pastors have added numbers and help. We appreciate them all.

The need for total commitment grows. As the women have come together for annual and other meetings to train for work, to hear able speakers and missionaries fresh from the fields, to set and adopt goals from time to time they were made more aware of the needs and inspired to help meet them. To feel one has a little part in the Master's kingdom, sparks a desire to serve better. To look on the fields and become aware that out there, perhaps near by, is one who needs you. Until recent years most of our women in rural areas worked only at home and through prayer and study and sacrificial giving of money greatly aided.

Good seeds were constantly being sown; some fell on fertile soil and a rich harvest has been the reward. I see them as lovely flowers shedding the fellowship of their fragrance and beauty, then dropping seeds which go on bearing fruit through all time. The W. M. U. Associational Presidents deserve special recognition in reporting progress of work each quarter and annually. They have been the link between State and Southwide and the local societies. As the work grew, reporting became burdensome and good women aware of this sometimes rejected nomination. Report blanks were mailed out to each organization before the close of the quarter to be filled out and returned to the president by the 6th of the next month. She in turn compiled them and made three copies, one for the Regional President, one for State President and kept one at home. On these annual reports were 40 questions about the work of each society in every church. Think of this! And only a small amount in W. M. U. budget for expenses. They were faithful and as a rule got it done on time. It was commendable in that our leaders were kept in closer touch with each church. We thank the person or group who learned that we can carry on with less reporting and fewer meetings.

In 1944 Miss Willa Marks joined our ranks as Associational Missionary. She served five years and was succeeded by Miss Daphne Boone, who stayed four years. Brother Elmer Thomas and family came 1954 and are still with us. These workers have given W. M. U. a boost. They have served well in helping plan and execute our work. Willingly have they given of time and know how by suggestions here and there or taking part on our programs. Fellowship with them has been of inestimable value in unifying all our work.

(These notes gleaned from bound volumes of minutes 1928-1952)

MET AT EATONS CHURCH 7-5-28.

Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. H. H. McMillan, missionaries on furlough, were welcomed. A check from W. M. U. of First Church Statesville was presented to Brother McMillan with which to purchase a typewriter, also cash to pay a helper for him for 1 month in China. He gave the missionary address. Miss Laura Lazenby, our superintendent, was instructed to appoint a committee to report

on law enforcement and temperance. It seemed that programs were largely, if not altogether, arranged by local personnel.

1930—beginning of financial depression. W. M. U. societies reported were 47 with only 684 members. Rev. and Mrs. C. K. Dozier from Japan taught a mission study class in First Church Statesville with a large attendance.

Annual Meeting 1931—Mrs. J. B. Eller, pastor's wife, was given credit for, "The best missionary address and report on mission study ever." Interest picking up is noted. Co-Operative Program tried out this year.

1932—A new feature—Declamation Contest entered into by our young people. Stewardship was the theme. Winners were presented with copies of "Ann of Ava" and "Judson, the Pioneer." Good reports from group leaders.

1933—Decided to hold separate meetings for our young people. "Every one bring lunch next time." Main address given by Miss Alva Lawrence on Margaret Fund, Training School and Young Peoples work. Total W. M. U. offering, which included local support, was \$4,037.50. We were trying to reach Associational Standard of Excellence. Baptist indebtedness clouded the skies. Our creditors threatened to take our churches and colleges. Much talk about One Hundred Thousand Club. Good spiritual meetings, report of souls won, the work goes steadily forward.

Foreign Mission Board was compelled to borrow \$100,000 to remove our missionaries to places of safety and to support them. This situation lay heavy on the heart of W. M. U. Luxuries were not known. We prayed much, got along either with or without bare necessities, saved our nickels to help save the day.

1937—Celebrated Golden Jubilee of Southern Union. A goal of \$800 was set for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. This was the salary of one missionary for 1 year. Mrs. W. L. McSwain in her annual report urged a deeper devotion to Christ, examine ourselves and our work and resolve to go forward, not letting the torch given by those faithful ones before us, die in our hands.

1938—A new feature was added, a Mission Study Institute in the spring for training our workers. We fell short of \$800 goal, securing only \$419.95. Total gifts for all purposes were a little larger than last year. Three W. M. S. were A-1, in '38 also several Young Peoples' Societies.

1939—Mrs. Frank Woodward, missionary from China, presented a gavel made of teakwood, symbol of China's spiritual darkness. Didn't reach our \$800 goal this year. Practically the same pattern was followed for work and meetings through several years. All day meetings, dinner on grounds, reports from churches often given by a member from each church, address by missionary on furlough and one representing our State Office. Occasionally in regional meetings a speaker from Southern W. M. U. as Miss Kathleen Mallory was our inspiration for the day. In many of the annual meetings outstanding ministers in N. C. favored us with a missionary sermon just before lunch hour.

1940 — Superintendent's report: 23 churches had active W. M. U., also 9 Y.W.A., 13 G.A., 6 R.A., 10 Sunbeam Bands, 32 Mission Study Classes. Failed to

reach Lottie Moon Christmas goal of \$800. She also urged that every man, woman, boy and girl help reach that \$800 goal. The same year the Executive Promotion Committee of the Association reported that the men decided to help reach goal. Words didn't work so we came up short of the \$800 in 1941.

1942—W. M. U. stressed support of the \$100,000 club to alleviate debt on both Home and Foreign Boards.

1943—Chief aim to establish family altars in every home. Lottie Moon Offering went over it's goal for first time. World War II was on. Uneasiness and tragedies brought us into an awareness of our dependence on God.

1944—W. M. U. entered into a concerted effort to win a million souls to Christ.

1946—Mrs. W. H. Dodd gave her annual report as follows: 1,121 in W. M. U., also an increase in gifts. Missionary education of our young people and stewardship stressed. She also brought before us new W. M. U. Aims.

1947—Attendance at all meetings good. Increase in gifts.

1948—The sixtieth birthday of Southern Union which was organized in Richmond, Virginia, May 1881. Our theme was for "God and Home and Every Land." Gifts to World Relief, boxes of clothing, medical supplies, soap and hard to get groceries were sent over. Outstanding year in many ways.

Through 1949, '50-, '51, '52 more interest in Young People's work. Increase in R.A. Chapters. Much help given by Miss Marks. Youth Rally with 160 in attendance. Associational W. M. U. Budget set up to clarify the use of Expense Fund. A large increase in missionary literature and books read.

1951-'52—More societies observed two seasons of prayer and study than before, climaxed by increase in all contributions. Helped promote Missionary Emphasis Week. Presented a generous shower of useful gifts and cash to Resthaven, Home for Aging. Every day seemed full of activities and some special effort. As we list a few of the seed sowers let us look at some fruits of these years of sowing. I cannot list them all but will mention the names of those best known to me not wishing to be discriminatory. Have no intention of elevating one above the other nor leaving out others but a History of South Yadkin W. M. U. cannot be written aside from the people through whom God's will has been done.

Associational Superintendents listed in order as they served.

Mrs. Delia Burke	Mrs. W. M. Moore	Mrs. C. L. Weston
Miss Pattie Tatum	Mrs. R. H. Weaver	Mrs. L. M. Flowers
Mrs. C. S. Cashwell	Mrs. W. H. Dodd	Mrs. Cecil Herrin
Miss Laura Lazenby	Mrs. E. C. Tatum	Mrs. Thomas Dishman
Mrs. J. S. Connell	Mrs. W. W. Hendrix	Mrs. G. D. Renegar
Mrs. W. L. McSwain		

Besides these, were a great host of people who served and are still active in the work of their local churches. They have advanced through W. M. U. Aims into a fuller life. We would pay special tribute to the "unhonored and unsung" of our constituency who have done such a marvelous work as "Keepers of the Springs."

Only a glimpse of the fruit can be given. From our people who have responded to His call to definite service we list a few of them.

Mrs. C. K. Dozier	Janet Tatum	W. B. Rimmer
Charles Leonard	Frank Tatum	Archie Jones
J. A. Abernathy	Harold Killian	Carroll Jordan
T. L. Cashwell	Thomas Sherrill	Silas Garrison
Johnny Lambert	J. C. Yates	E. L. Childers
Max Eller	A. A. Smith	Ray Watts
Frank Woodward	A. T. Robertson	Roy Pierce
Reid Keiger	Clara Brincefield	W. H. "Dick" Pope
Ruth Swann Askins	Lester Carson	Walter Moose

To these and for these we bow in humble gratitude and from the depths of our hearts pray for them and petition the Lord of the harvest to call out more. May the women of our association today be more aware of the place we are called to serve each day. Since so many of these mentioned have crossed over while others are lingering by the brink, let us say with the writer of Hebrews, "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us." To God be the glory for His abiding leadership in South Yadkin Association.

(Written by Mrs. C. L. Weston for the 63rd annual meeting of W. M. U. of SYA meeting with Troutman BC May 3, 1966)

BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF N. C.

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational Meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

Submitted by Gordon Maddrey

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question—What is the Cooperative Program?—is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad—it's preaching the gospel—it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere—it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go . . . preach . . . teach . . . !"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave \$5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to \$2,897,639, we had a total of \$8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

- (1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
- (2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes during October.
- (3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Program.
- (4) That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving during the coming year.

Submitted by

J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

OUR BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER: THE NEW DAY IN MEDICINE

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound

waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combating disease, including antibiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone—it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need—and even hear a “Well done”, for “Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.”

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Kelly, Hospital Chairman

HISTORICAL REPORT

"There is an assurance of God's presence in the affairs of history"

Some of the activity occurring at our churches during the year 1966-67 follows:

BLAISE

A rest room was added to the nursery. An additional building was secured for use of the RA and additional space for educational purposes. During the year the church led in a county-wide Youth Rally. Payments toward debt retirement were increased twofold.

BRISTOL DRIVE

A mail box was installed at the church, and the basement was tiled. A Baptist Men's organization was started.

CLEVELAND

The church is now in building program. The sanctuary is being remodeled.

DIAMOND HILL

1. On Sunday, April 2, our church burned the note on the loan of \$30,000 which was used to construct the parsonage. The parsonage is debt free and dedicated to the glory of God.

2. On Sunday, June 18, our church voted to buy additional property adjacent to the church property for the purposes of parking space and recreational area.

EATONS

A wrought iron banister has been placed around the balcony. Modern fold doors have been installed within the building, thus increasing classrooms.

EAST SIDE

In March, the church decided to have a class for the deaf-mute. Miss Sally Shumate was called as interpreter-teacher. In July all indebtedness on land, pastorium and the sanctuary was retired. Plans for a new sanctuary and education building are being formulated.

FAIRVIEW, MOORESVILLE

In 1967 the church built four Sunday School rooms, bought new collection plates for the church, installed a new roof, painted and made nursery department also the church has erected a new sign in front of the church. The church lot was cleaned and landscaped. A new bath was installed in the pastorium, a water heater and new floor also were installed. The pastorium was underpenned and the inside was painted.

FARMINGTON

A new addition was constructed consisting of 3 classrooms, 2 rest rooms, a basement with kitchen. This additional space has been furnished. The heating system has been improved and the pastorium renovated. The church recognized youth groups of the community by being host to the Boy Scouts, Troop # 501 and at the close of the season, the Little League baseball teams and managers were honored. Chalk and tack boards were installed in 6 classrooms.

FORK

On Sunday, October 9, 1966, Golden Age Day was observed. Forty-three senior members were honored and recognized. On October 16, 1966, a GA Coronation and Recognition service was conducted. There were 3 maidens, one lady in waiting, two princesses and one Queen. Afterwards, a reception was held in the Fellowship Hall. A week of training was observed during the last week in October. On January 22, 1967 Layman's Day was observed. On February 12, 1967 a RA Recognition Service was conducted. From May 14, 1967 through May 21, 1967 Youth Week was observed. Two of our fine young men answered the call to fulltime Christian Service. Roger Cope answered a call to the Ministry in April, and Morrison Carter, as a Missionary in May. There was another GA Coronation service held on September 3, 1967. There were eight maidens, three ladies in waiting, three queens and one queen with Sceptre. During the year the pastorium was renovated.

FRONT STREET

A Kindergarten was started in the Fall of 1966, with Mrs. Roy Scoggins as teacher. On November 27, 1966, Mr. Ralph Yoars came to the church as Minister of Music.

IJAMES

Rev. Franklin Myers was called as pastor. The church is now formulating plans for a building program.

JERUSALEM

New hymnals were purchased. New furniture was purchased for the beginner and primary departments. A fence was installed around the church property. The pastorium was renovated. New electric appliances were purchased for the pastorium. The Bible School achieved an AA rating. On August 1, 1967, Rev. James Mull was called as pastor.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

On October 2, 1966, a Youth Fellowship Program was started. Meetings are conducted each Sunday evening. There has been a favorable response to this program. A dedication service for the new sanctuary was held on Sunday, May 14, 1967. A series of special dedication services were held May 21-23, 1967. These included a concert of sacred music. Special guests were Rev. Joe Stroud, Dr. Carl Bates and Dr. Howard Ford. The new sanctuary was begun in July 1966. It is of Colonial design. There is a level entrance for handicapped persons. The sanctuary will seat about 600 persons.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel B. Johnson, Ministers of Music and Education participated in Sacred Concert Tour of Europe. An ordination Service was held for Johnny Washburn, who is now Pastor of Faison Baptist Church, Faison, N. C. Parking facilities were enlarged to accommodate more than 100 cars. A set of hand bells were added to the choir facilities.

SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVILLE

Donald Phillips, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary was ordained to the gospel ministry on February 26, 1967. He was called as Pastor of Aeon Baptist Church, Elm City, N. C. During the year, the church purchased additional property for church use. The old pastorium was remodeled for use of the Minister of Music and Education.

OAKDALE

On September 3, 1967, a GA Coronation Service was held. There were two maidens, three ladies in waiting, one Princess and one Queen. A reception followed in the Fellowship Hall.

SOUTH RIVER

During the year the new sanctuary was completed and is now in use.

TROUTMAN

In December 1967, the church decided to sponsor a new mission near Kyles Crossroad, off Old Mountain Road. First service was held at the new mission on Sunday, April 2, 1967. The mission was organized on May 14, 1967. There were 26 charter members. There are now 34 members. The Sunday School attendance is averaging about 80 per Sunday.

WELCOME

The first service in the new sanctuary was held on July 30, 1967. The dedication was conducted on September 10, 1967.

WESTERN AVENUE

The church purchased a large parking area. Air conditioning was installed in the sanctuary, and all nurseries. A new organ was purchased. This is one of the largest and most versatile electronical instruments in the Piedmont area.

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

On September 22, 1849 Eatons Baptist Church authorized its pastor "in connection with Elders Thomas Miller and S. G. Obryan to open the church doors in the town of Mocksville for the reception of members." This meeting was probably held in the Davie County courthouse; but there is no record of any members having been received nor of any other efforts to establish a Baptist Church in Mocksville until nearly fifteen years later.

On April 3, 1864 a presbytery composed of Elders Moses Baldwin and William Brunt met with a few people of the community. After a sermon by Elder Brunt, they proceeded to organize a church by calling for the letters of those desiring to unite with it. Ten persons constituted the charter membership as listed on that first roll.

The small congregation had no church house or land on which to build one and little money, for those post war years were lean, hard ones. But in 1873, at the beginning of the pastorate of Elder William R. Gwaltney, the people agreed to undertake to pay John H. Clement \$50.00 for a one-acre lot on the west side of Huntsville Road (now North Main St.) on which to build.

A one-room frame house was built and ready for occupancy in 1875. It seated 250 persons, was lighted by kerosene lamps in wall brackets and heated by a wood-burning stove. Not until several more years of sacrificial giving and working was it painted (white walls and ceiling with walnut stained trim), blinds hung at the eight windows, a fence built around the lot, and a reed organ purchased.

In 1905, during the pastorate of The Reverend C. S. Cashwell, the congregation bought 1½ acres on the opposite side of the street, known as the Barbara Austin lot, from Mrs. Julia Gowans Lowrance for \$825.00. The frame church building was moved to the new site.

During the next few years, the membership increased and additional space and equipment were needed. Hopes and plans for a new building materialized. Under the capable leadership of their pastor, The Reverend Walter H. Dodd, construction began in 1917. The original wooden building was torn down and in its place workmen erected, from brick and mortar, a new sanctuary with connecting assembly halls and classrooms.

To create interest, each child was asked to bring bricks. The children brought a surprising number of bricks and the adults contributed money and work to complete the building within a year.

On Sunday, September 1, 1918, the newly completed church house was dedicated. The Reverend Walter N. Johnson, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, preached the dedicatory sermon. "All the churches of city suspended their own

services and worshiped with us on this auspicious and gladsome occasion", wrote the clerk in his minutes of that day.

During the succeeding pastorates of The Reverends W. B. Waff, T. G. Proctor and J. H. Fulghum (1921-1941) adjustments and adaptations were made to meet demands caused by growth in attendance and the addition of new programs in church work.

With the coming of The Reverend J. P. Davis as pastor in November 1945, plans were begun for additions to the church building. In 1951-1952 a two story educational building was erected and the sanctuary redecorated. In 1959 two floors of a three story educational building were completed and connected with the first building by a hallway.

However, building programs could never seem to keep up with the needs for more space. The Reverend Fred Dean Barnes, called as pastor in 1962, assumed his duties on March 15 and has continued this part of the church work.

In October 1962 a part time church secretary was employed and offices furnished for the pastor and for the secretary.

In 1964 the church observed its one hundredth anniversary.

In 1965 the 3rd floor of the 1959 educational building was completed and occupied by the Intermediate and Junior departments.

By 1966 Sunday morning worship attenders were overflowing the sanctuary, so the congregation voted once again to tear down and rebuild. On Sunday evening July 24, 1966, the pastor conducted a baptismal service in the church which had served Baptist people of Mocksville for forty-eight years. The next morning preparations for erection of the new edifice were begun.

This new sanctuary was ready by May 1967 and on the morning of May 14th, Mr. Barnes led his congregation in a service of dedication. Dedication day was followed by a series of special services. On Sunday afternoon, May 21, a program of sacred music was presented. Evening services were held May 21, 22, and 23 with invited guests as speakers. Joe Stroud from the Department of Church Music of the Baptist State Convention spoke on Sunday evening, Dr. Carl Bates, President of the Baptist State Convention on Monday evening and Dr. Howard Ford, Director, Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention, on Tuesday. A corner stone laying service was led by the pastor at the Wednesday evening service.

In July 1967 another dream was realized when a Minister of Music joined the church staff. She came with long range plans ready prepared for making this ministry a meaningful part of every worship service. To this end, choirs are being organized

for Adults, Youth, Juniors, Primaries and Beginners. The program also calls for a special emphasis on congregational singing.

Pastors who have served the church during its history.

Moses Baldwin	1864-1867	Walter E. Wilson	1910-1914
W. R. Gwaltney	1872-1876	D. W. Littleton	1915-1916
S. F. Conrad	1877-1880	Walter H. Dodd	1916-1919
Drewery A. Woodson	1881-1883	Lloyd M. Holloway	1919-1921
J. M. C. Luke	1883-1885	W. B. Waff	1921-1931
C. E. Gower	1885-1888	T. G. Proctor	1932-1934
C. S. Cashwell	1889-1893	John H. Fulghum	1934-1941
J. N. Stallings	1894-1897	E. W. Turner	1942-1945
S. D. Swaim	1898-1903	J. P. Davis	1945-1961
R. D. Haymore	1904-1904	John W. Angell (Interim)	1961-1962
C. S. Cashwell	1905-1910	Fred Dean Barnes	1962-

Lloyd M. Holloway was the first full time pastor who served this church. Previous pastors had been called to serve for "one Sunday a month" or "two Sundays a month". During those years Mocksville formed what was called "a field" with one or more other churches in the county. Salaries were extremely low and not guaranteed.

The above history of the First Baptist Church, Mocksville was prepared by Miss Flossie Martin.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Johnson

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY

Messages delivered 82, promotional talks 45, conferences and contacts in the work 1381, telephone calls 1552, committee meetings attended 19, group conferences 86, visits 284, professions of faith 14, surrendered to Christian service 2, hours in the office 749, pieces of mail we helped get out 7,543, miles traveled in the work 21,560.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 1, 1966 thru Sept. 30, 1967

RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward		\$	1,406.51
Berea		\$	300.00
Bethel			100.00
Beulah			400.00
Bristol Drive			175.00
Cascade Mission			50.00
Cleveland			225.00
Cochran St.			100.00
Community			49.89
Cornatzer			12.00
Diamond Hill			523.00

East Side	100.00	
Eatons	160.00	
Fairview, Statesville	96.00	
Faith	5.00	
Fern Hill	10.00	
Fork	700.00	
Front Street	1,375.00	
Goldsboro Ave.	100.00	
Harmony	307.50	
Hebron	345.00	
Ijames Cross Roads	105.00	
Jerusalem	80.00	
Mocksville, First	780.00	
Monticello	392.40	
Mooresville First	1,020.00	
Mountain Rd. Mission	24.44	
New Bethany	243.93	
New Hope	50.00	
Oakdale	238.54	
Ostwalt	50.21	
St. Mark	50.00	
Shady Grove	175.00	
Society	100.00	
South River	120.00	
Southside	835.00	
Statesville, First	1,547.17	
Troutman	500.64	
Temple	300.29	
Turrentine	212.68	
Welcome	20.00	
Western Avenue	1,392.48	
Yadkin	66.00	
	<u>\$ 13,437.17</u>	<u>\$ 13,437.17</u>
Baptist State Convention	888.00	
Home Savings and Loan	19,839.16	
Other Sources of Income	135.17	
Gift—Parlier Plumbing & Heating	245.00	
Home Savings and Loan	4,500.00	
	<u>\$ 25,607.33</u>	<u>\$ 25,607.33</u>
Oct. 1, 1966—Sept. 30, 1967 TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>\$ 39,044.50</u>
	GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$ 40,451.01</u>
	DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$ 39,122.27</u>
On Deposit N.C.N.B. Oct. 1, 1967		<u>\$ 1,328.74</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary	\$ 4,447.44
Retirement	649.39
N. C. Tax	52.56
Travel Expense	1,000.00
Utilities	480.00
Office Help	705.88
Janitor Service	179.00
Heat for Office	38.49
Visual Aids and Equipment	18.75
Postage	398.90
Telephone	303.80
Office Supplies and Printing	245.39
Printing of Minutes	775.80
Clerk of the Association	75.00
Historian's Expenses	15.00
Treasurer	100.00
S. S. Promotion	34.08
T. U. Promotion	140.64
Brotherhood and RA Promotion	111.11
VBS Promotion	12.30
Evangelism Promotion	17.47
W. M. U. Promotion	450.00
Music Promotion	110.00
Adult Education	50.33
Office Loan	1,815.00
Office Building	20,100.84
Miscellaneous	245.00
Convention and Assembly Fund	225.00
Upkeep of Home and Grounds	473.74
Mission Lot Fund	5,675.00
U. S. Tax	176.36

Oct. 1, 1966—Sept. 30, 1967

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS\$ 39,122.27

SPECIAL MISSION LOT FUND

Balance brought forward	\$ 4,932.29
Interest paid 11/1/66	\$ 106.93
Interest paid 5/1/67	16.97
Berea	150.00
Beulah	85.00
Front Street	300.00
Mooresville, First	170.00

Troutman	86.40	
Turrentine	37.44	
	<u>\$ 952.74</u>	952.74
TOTAL		<u>\$ 5,885.03</u>
Withdrew		4,500.00
On dep. H. S. & Loan Oct. 1, 1967		<u>\$ 1,385.03</u>

BUILDING FUND

Balance brought forward		\$ 9,501.20
Interest 11/1/66	\$ 188.97	
I James Cross Roads	50.00	
	<u>\$ 238.97</u>	238.97
TOTAL		<u>\$ 9,740.17</u>
Withdrew 11/2/66		8,572.72
		<u>1,167.45</u>
Interest May 1, 1967 ..		26.26
Oct. 1, 1967 on dep. H. S. & Loan		<u>\$ 1,193.71</u>

TRAINING UNION ENLARGEMENT

Statesville, First	\$ 50.00
Harmony	50.00
Bethel	50.00
	<u>\$ 150.00</u>
TOTAL	150.00
Paid out to Sam O'Neal	150.00
	<u>000.00</u>
Oct. 25, 1966	000.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. T. Keller

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1967. These records as summarized in the treasurer's report we found to be in order.

Ronald G. Underwood
Public Accountant

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEREA: Mr. W. E. Holcomb, OM-R.

BETHEL: Mrs. P. L. Brown, Mr. Ray Shoemaker, Mr. Clyde Eades, Mrs. W. L. Gryder, Mr. J. B. Clodfelter, Mrs. Grace Clark, Mr. I. S. Ostwalt, Mr. Luther Lippard.

BEULAH: Mr. Taylor Benfield, Mr. A. R. Lumpkin.

BLAISE: Mrs. Mary Angell.

COCHRAN ST.: Mrs. R. C. Mayberry, Mr. Richard Campbell, Mr. Ronald Goforth.

DIAMOND HILL: Mrs. J. E. Cloer, Mr. Linney Jordan.

EASTSIDE: Miss Mae Combs.

EATONS: Mrs. Esther Collette, Mrs. Flora Edwards, Mrs. Bessie Ferebee, Mrs. Maggie Lakey.

FAIRVIEW, MOORESVILLE: Mr. Carmer Arrington, Lucille Bradley.

FAIRVIEW, STATESVILLE: Mr. Lee Hill, Mrs. Lee Hill, Mr. Harold Connally.

FARMINGTON: Rev. J. H. Groce, Mr. Robert E. Furches.

FORK: Colleen Bailey Hatcher, Jackie Bailey.

FRONT ST.: Mr. C. K. Morrison, Mr. Marshall Hine, Mr. R. E. Jarvis, Miss Eunice Hine, Mrs. Alice Lambers, Mrs. Beatrice Dowell, Mrs. Elizabeth Gray.

HEBRON: Mr. Ralph Lundy, Mr. W. H. Barnette, Mr. Chester Johnson, Mr. T. R. Davidson, Mr. Boyce Goforth, Mr. Troy Taylor, Mrs. Leona W. Jacks.

IJAMES: Mr. W. H. Boyd, Mr. Walter Peacock.

JERUSALEM: Mr. Adam Williams.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. T. M. Hendrix, Mr. Wallace Benson, Mrs. R. P. Merlin, Sr.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Mr. George Broyhill, Mr. J. L. Wilcox, Miss Donna Hendrix, Mrs. C. C. Harden, Mrs. S. D. Boyd, Mrs. J. Ed Poston, Mrs. R. W. Owen, Mrs. A. W. Matheny, Mrs. Ross Cockrell.

NEW BETHANY: Miss Fannie Drumwright, Mrs. John Benfield.

ST. MARK: Mr. Donnie Tanner, Mr. Burge Lambert, Mr. B. Alley.

SOUTH RIVER: Mr. Lewis Moore, Mr. Robert Barker, Mr. Steve Bowers.

SOUTHSIDE: Mr. O. D. Wilson, Mrs. W. E. Shepherd, Mrs. C. E. Overcash.

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Capt. W. C. Hocker, Mrs. Ella Brian, Mr. I. B. Campbell, Mr. R. B. Church, Mr. Butch Memory, Mrs. Clyde Hunter, Mrs. Cora S. Rimmer, Mr. P. D. Miller, Mr. J. C. Weber, Mr. W. T. Conger, Mr. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. J. C. Weber.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Moselle Williams, Mr. Arthur Hammer.

TROUTMAN: Mrs. Nellie Martin, Mrs. Clyde Sherill, Mr. W. L. Kennedy.

TURRENTINE: Mr. Jack Corler, Mr. W. C. Davidson, Mr. E. D. Mathis, Mr. Carroll G. Price, Mr. J. Boyce Rogers, Mrs. Paul Dearman, Sr., Mrs. C. L. Jenkins, Mr. H. A. Stack, Mr. M. S. Campbell, Mr. A. E. Byers.

MT. VERNON: Rev. Grady White, Mrs. Spurgeon Goforth, Mrs. Minnie Horn.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

As of October 1, 1966, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges 11,347 students. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction, have made it necessary to turn away many qualified students. Enrolments are as follows for the colleges:

Campbell	2,267	Meredith	930
Chowan	1,234	Wake Forest Univ.	3,022
Gardner-Webb	1,262	Wingate	1,561
Mars Hill	1,371		

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina supports a unique program of Christian Higher education. The Baptist colleges continue to train the vast majority of the church vocational workers. Currently, there is the same concern in our colleges that is being expressed throughout our Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service. The Christian colleges, through the Council, are currently seeking ways and means of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend. However, the Christian college is not solely in the business of training full-time Christian workers, for the vast majority of students attending a Baptist college will return to their communities as laymen. Sometimes we tend to overlook the vital contribution of lay-leadership trained in our Christian colleges. These men and women return to their communities not only to assume responsibilities in the local church, but to bear a Christian witness through their professions in the communities where they work.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1967, \$1,578,960 has been budgeted. Of this amount, Campbell College is to receive \$258,634; Chowan, \$154,870; Gardner-Webb, \$147,127; Mars Hill, \$223,014; Meredith, \$223,014; Wake Forest, \$379,432; Wingate, \$162,614; and Council expense, \$30,255.

Two of our college presidents have retired at the end of the school term this year: Dr. Harold W. Tribble, president of Wake Forest University, and Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, president of Campbell College. The contribution of these two men to Christian higher education has been appropriately recognized by the colleges, alumni, friends, Council, and by the Baptist State Convention. New presidents, both of whom are excellent Christian laymen, have been elected to head Campbell College and Wake Forest University. These men are eminently qualified to serve as presidents of these institutions. Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, formerly professor of Law at Wake Forest College, took the presidency at Campbell College on June 1. Dr. Ralph Scales, formerly president of Oklahoma Baptist University, and more recently academic dean of the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, University of Oklahoma, assumed his duties as president of Wake Forest University on July 1.

A dream of many years was realized by Wake Forest College and the Baptist State Convention, when on June 12, 1967, Wake Forest College officially became Wake Forest University. Wake Forest University, in addition to law and medicine, is now offering the master's degree and doctor's degree in several areas. Baptist undergraduate colleges throughout the Convention are rejoicing in the prospect of being

able to turn to Wake Forest University for much needed teachers with graduate degrees.

The colleges are grateful for the unusual response this year to Christian Education Day. In 1966, the Christian Education Day offering was \$132,046. The materials for Christian Education Day this year were built around the need for challenging more young people, both in the churches and on the college campuses, to consider a church vocation.

The North Carolina Baptist colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention-wide study of Christian higher education, sponsored by the Education Commission and the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The results of this study, dealing with nine major areas of concern, will be published before the first of the year. These include: Biblical basis for Christian higher education; the history of Southern Baptist higher education; preface to a philosophy of Southern Baptist higher education—faith and learning; academic scope of Christian higher education; religious scope of Christian higher education; the Christian college teacher; financing Christian higher education; college-denominational relationships; and academic freedom and responsibility. In order to share this material fully with the pastors and churches in North Carolina, seven seminars will be conducted in the spring of 1968, one on each college campus. Pastors and laymen are urged to attend one of these meetings. In addition to this, local churches throughout the state will be urged to set aside a number of Sunday evenings for a study of Christian higher education, similar to the pilot studies conducted in many churches during the past year in the BEST program.

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention. Information and special material on our Baptist colleges are available to churches and individuals upon request from the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. 26703. The Council office also cooperates with local churches, pastors' conferences, and associational meetings in furnishing speakers on Christian Higher education.

Respectfully submitted,
Frankie Martin

PROCEEDINGS

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, STONY POINT, N. C.

General Theme: *"The Church Fulfilling Her Mission"*

October 12, 1967

Prayer

Hymn No. 17—"Rejoice, Ye Pure In Heart".

Devotional on Publican and Pharisee . . . Dan Johnson.

Roll Call of churches by Rev. Thomas in absence of clerk.

Motion and 2nd to adopt program as printed . . . accepted.

Elmer Thomas recognized new pastors, visitors, and ministers of music.

Associational officers recognized:

Message . . . Jarvis Brock, "Church Fulfilling Her Mission".

Hymn—"Rise Up, O Men of God".

Message . . . Joe Stroud. "The Church Fulfilling Her Mission through Worship".

Treasurer's Report by Elmer Thomas in the absence of Mrs. C. T. Keller.

Budget report by Bob Shepherd. Motion and 2nd . . . carried.

Rev. Dewey Ijames brought partial nominating committee report. Motion, 2nd, carried.

Announcement period . . . Frank Campbell made motion the association participate on April 6-20 in Crusade of Americas. Motion carried.

Latt Beshears promoted training schools.

Hymn No. 328—"What A Friend We Have in Jesus".

Douglas Aldrich brought message on "Worship Through Prayer".

Benediction and Blessing.

EVENING SESSION

Hymn—"To God Be The Glory".

Devotional

Hymn No. 166

Harvie Brewington presented Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. Carroll Jordan, pastor. Recommended them to come under watchcare of association. Motion carried.

Elmer Thomas made motion Cascade be brought into full fellowship with association. Motion carried.

Mountain Road mission recognized.

Mt. Vernon given right hand of fellowship by associational officers.

S. Iredell High Chorus brought special music.

Message by Charles Treadway on "The Educational Ministry of the Church".

Hymn—"The Church's One Foundation".

Men's Chorus brought special music.

Dr. Wm. Angell spoke on "Christian Education.

Benediction by Carl Mauney.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING WITH MOCKSVILLE, FIRST, MOCKSVILLE, N. C. FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1967

MORNING SESSION

Fred Barnes presiding.

Hymn—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord".

Devotion and prayer.

Special music by Davie County High School chorus.

Randall Lolly, brought message, "Proclamation Through Preaching".

Prayer by Fred Barnes.

Hymn—"Word of God Across the Ages".

Frank Campbell presiding.

Troy Hamrick brought message, "Undergirding Those Who Proclaim".

Hymn—"O Master Let Me Walk With Thee".

Announcement by host pastor, Fred Barnes.

Boyce Brooks brought message on "Proclamation In Depth".

Benediction and Blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Prelude of inspirational music by Roy Scoggins.

Dan Johnson led the congregational hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

Roy Scoggins led in a period of worshipful meditation and prayer.

Moderator Fred Barnes called attention to the theme for the afternoon "The Church Fulfilling Her Mission Through Ministering".

The following institutional representatives spoke briefly: Charles Wilson, Chaplain at our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, Orville Scott, Editor of *Charity and Children*, spoke concerning our Children's Homes.

Bill Poole spoke representing our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

C. Y. Bazemore spoke concerning our State Paper, *The Biblical Recorder*.

The Youth Choir of First Baptist Church, Mocksville, sang two selections with Miss Lou Brogden directing.

Howard Ford, Director of Missions for the state of North Carolina, brought a challenging message, "Ministering Through Missions".

Vice Moderator, Frank Campbell, presented C. C. Fox led us in our memorial service.

The following reports were presented:

Committee on Committees was given by Roy Young. We were instructed to see page 7 of our Book of Advance Reports and to make the following corrections: Under "Nominating" remove C. W. Pierce who is no longer in our Association and replace his name with Carl Mauney. Under "Ordination" remove the name of C. W. Pierce. After the corrections Roy Young made the motion that the report be adopted. It was seconded by Jarvis Brock and motion carried.

The moderator, in the absence of the clerk, called attention to the mimeographed sheets of "Digest of Letters".

Carl Mauney presented the Place and Preacher report for Geter Porch. Next year our annual Association is to meet at the Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, the first day and with Troutman Baptist Church, Troutman the second day. Rev. David Horne was selected to bring the annual message with Rev. Charles Thompson as alternate.

Rev. Mauney voted the adoption of the report, seconded by Rev. Roy Young and unanimously accepted.

The moderator appointed J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., Chairman; J. C. Gwaltney, and P. A. Kelly as the new Committee on Committees.

The following officers were elected:

Moderator: Rev. Fred Barnes. Motion was made by Jarvis Brock. Harvey Brewington made motion that he be elected by acclamation. Seconded by Roy Young. Motion carried.

Vice Moderator: Rev. Frank Campbell. Motion made by C. C. Fox that he be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

Clerk: Rev. David Horne. Harvie Brewington made motion. Jarvis Brock made motion that he be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

Treasurer: Mrs. C. T. Keller. Motion made by Frank Campbell that she be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

Historian: Mr. P. M. Johnson. Roy Young made motion that he be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

Mrs. C. L. Weston gave the Resolutions Committee's report which was unanimously adopted.

Rev. Frank Campbell brought our Association to a climactic close with the message "The Continuing Ministry of the Church".

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the messengers of the 94th session of the South Yadkin Association, wish to express our sincere appreciation:

1. To every church which cooperated to make this meeting possible.
2. To the pastors and committees and to Brother Thomas for arranging a program so relevant to our time.
3. To the speakers who have informed and inspired us with their Spirit filled messages. Also for the splendid and uplifting music rendered by the different groups.
4. We wish to thank in a very special way the Temple Church, Stony Point, and the First Church, Mocksville for their gracious hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee:
Mrs. C. L. Weston, Chm.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BEREA: Carl G. Mauney, Mrs. Larry Mills, J. L. Mills.

BETHEL: Troy Caskaddon, Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, J. D. Lippard, P. L. Brown, Ray Stewart, R. T. Setzer, Harvie Brewington, Mrs. Harvie Brewington.

BEULAH: Charlie W. Thompson, B. F. Deal, Mrs. Edsel Carter, Edsel Carter.

BLAISE: Mrs. Ruth Jones, P. A. Kelly, Mrs. Mima Morgan, Mrs. C. G. Angell.

BRISTOL DRIVE: Mrs. A. L. Chapman, Mrs. Tommy R. Chapman, Mrs. Lavonnia Bunton.

CASCADE: Joseph Purcell, E. L. Childers.

CLEVELAND: Mrs. Doris Annas, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Mrs. Emogene Hopkins, Mrs. Robert Dillon, Mrs. Dewey Ijames.

COCHRAN STREET: J. L. Beckham.

COMMUNITY: Rev. Ray C. Watts, Mrs. Ray C. Watts.

CORNATZER: J. F. Smith, G. A. Barney.

DIAMOND HILL: Jarvis Brock, Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mrs. Albert Lindley, Mrs. L. E. Hollifield, Hoyt L. Bost, Larry L. Bost, Glenn Jordan.

EAST SIDE: W. T. Brackett.

- EATONS: Mrs. James M. Eaton, Mrs. Lester Richie, George D. Winfrey, Mrs. George D. Winfrey, Rev. B. C. McMurray, Mrs. B. C. McMurray.
- FAIRVIEW (S): J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. John Benton, Mrs. Albert White.
- FAITH: Susie Graham, Mrs. Harry Fleming, Ruby Barker, W. C. Barkley.
- FARMINGTON: Phoebe Eaton, Mrs. E. Clyde Jarvis, Mrs. Clayton Groce.
- FERN HILL: Mrs. George Huneycutt, Mrs. Dewey Almond, Mrs. Pearl Estes, Rev. Dewey Almond.
- FORK: Mrs. Roy Young, Roy V. Young, Mrs. Mary Merrell, Joseph L. Smith, P. M. Johnson, G. Aubrey Merrell.
- FRONT STREET: Thomas King, Mrs. Thomas King, Thomas L. Reece, Mrs. W. M. Shoemaker, Mary Ruth Godfrey, Miss Frankie Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Yoars, B. B. Swann, Mrs. B. B. Swann, Mrs. B. L. Morrison.
- GOLDSBORO AVE.: Mrs. Edward Smith, J. H. Edwards, Mrs. Rettie Parks, Mrs. Lester E. Carson.
- HARMONY: G. D. Renegar, Mrs. G. D. Renegar, C. B. Reavis, W. E. Pope, C. D. Watts, Mrs. Ezra Hayes.
- HEBRON: Mrs. J. A. Mayberry, Mrs. Zeb Feimster, Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr.
- IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Joe V. Gobble, Mrs. Franklin Myers, Franklin Myers, Arizona Hayes, Mrs. Jane Tutterow.
- JERUSALEM: Rev. James O. Mull, Howard Wilkins.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. D. H. Hendricks, Mrs. H. Markham, Miss Lou Brogden, Fred Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Horn, Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr.
- MONTICELLO: Geter R. Porch, Mrs. Robert D. Eagle, Mrs. Paul Ingram, Mrs. Don Muse.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Dan Johnson, Pat Johnson, Mrs. Keith Clodfelter, Bob Shepherd, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Mr. and Mrs. Everette Whitlow.
- MOUNTAIN RD. MISSION: Mrs. H. D. Davis, Mrs. R. N. McClung, Mrs. Florence Josey, Hazel Shaver, Joe Corbin, R. N. McClung.
- NEW BETHANY: Bill Cochrane, Mrs. Bill Cochrane.
- NEW HOPE: Rev. Tom Harris, E. L. Swann, Mrs. Robert E. Horn, Roy Blackwelder, Mrs. Roy Blackwelder.
- OAKDALE: Latt Beshears, W. O. Bell, J. A. Roper, Cecil Bell, Mrs. C. A. Bell, Mrs. J. M. Styers.
- ST. MARK: Rev. R. L. McDaniel.
- SOCIETY: Robert Stroud, Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mrs. C. E. Evans, Horace Riddick, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Sidney Grimes, Mrs. Brenda Riddick.
- SOUTH RIVER: C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. W. Watts, Mrs. Roy Redmond, Larry Grimm, David H. Horne.
- SOUTHSIDE: P. C. Gantt, P. R. Brooks, Mrs. W. T. Curtis, Mrs. Sloan Beaver.
- STATESVILLE, FIRST: Frank R. Campbell, Roy Scoggin, Edna L. Heinzerling, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Mrs. Guy D. Ward, Miss Dare Teague, C. C. Fox, Mrs. W. Y. Davis.
- TEMPLE: Mrs. Clyde Alexander, Sue Moose, C. R. Yarborough, Sr., Maurice Sharpe, Jr., Mrs. Ray Yarborough.

TROUTMAN: George Kennedy, James Byers, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lail, H. E. Sherrill, Mr. and Mrs. Coite Sherrill, Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Mrs. Earl Byers.
 TURRENTINE: Mrs. Tony Barney, Mrs. Paul Wagner, S. B. Cook.
 WELCOME: Roy Pierce, Mrs. E. P. Burdette, Mrs. H. E. Benfield.
 WESTERN AVE.: Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Poole, Earl Harris, Mrs. Glenn Watts, Paul Messick, Mrs. G. E. Harris, W. Lynwood Hay.
 YADKIN: Mrs. B. H. McDonald, Mrs. J. L. Mayberry, Mrs. C. W. Hager.

PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary—Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N. C.

Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573

All Area Codes 704

BERE: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 663-4030.
 BETHEL: Rev. Harvie Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 528-2651.
 BEULAH: Rev. Charles Thompson, Rt. 6, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-6971; Home 872-5835.
 BLAISE: Rev. Par Kelly, Rt. 5, Box 13, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 634-5407.
 BRISTOL DRIVE: Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Box 327, Stony Point, 28678, Tel. 585-2362.
 CASCADE: Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 664-2377.
 CLEVELAND: Rev. Dewey Ijames, Cleveland, 27013, Tel. 278-2265.
 COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7351; Home 872-7750.
 COMMUNITY: Rev. Ray Watts, Box 164, Mt. Mourne, 28123.
 COOLEEMEE, NORTH: Rev. R. L. McDaniel, Cooleemee, 27014, Tel. 284-2571.
 CORNATZER: Rev. Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 543-2430.
 DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-6373; Home 873-3560.
 EAST SIDE: Rev. W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 873-6682.
 EATONS: Rev. B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 493-4133.
 FAIRVIEW, (M): Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 2, Mooresville, 28115.
 FAIRVIEW, (S): Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-3480.
 FAITH: Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-4672.
 FARMINGTON: Rev. L. L. McGee, Pastoral Care Office, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, 27103, Tel. 725-7251.
 FERN HILL: Rev. Dewey Almond, Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-5326.
 FORK—Rev. Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. Office 998-8306; Home 998-4086.
 FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Box 56, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 663-4097.
 FRONT STREET: Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 872-3266.
 GOLDSBORO AVE.: Rev. Lester Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 873-9580.
 HARMONY: Rev. W. E. Pope, Harmony, 28634, Tel. 546-7267.
 HEBRON: Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 546-7286.

- IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 492-5192.
- JERUSALEM: Rev. James O. Mull, Rt. 4, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 284-3123.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Fred Barnes, First Baptist Church, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. Office 634-5312; Home 634-2271.
- MONTICELLO: Rev. Geter Porch, Rt. 8, Box A 384, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-5838.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Bob Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. Office 663-7694; Home 663-2421.
- MOUNTAIN RD. MISSION: Mr. John Campbell, Box 212 C, Mars Hill, 28754.
- MT. VERNON: Rev. Carroll Jordan, P. O. Box 86, Harmony, 28634, Tel. 546-7378.
- NEW BETHANY: Rev. Bill Cochrane, Rt. 6, Box 287, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 873-8280; Home 872-1790.
- NEW HOPE: Rev. Thomas Harris, Rt. 4, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6872.
- OAKDALE: Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-8086; Home 872-7584.
- OSTWALT: Rev. Eugene Goodman, Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-5310.
- ST. MARK: Rev. R. L. McDaniel, 215 W. Mill St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6228.
- SHADY GROVE: Rev. Wayne Blanton, Rt. 7, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6777.
- SOCIETY: Rev. Sidney Grimes, 637 Oakdale Dr., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-5913.
- SOUTH RIVER: Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6520.
- SOUTHSIDE: Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 592, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. Office 662-5774; Home 662-5883.
- STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 872-8309.
- TEMPLE: Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr., P. O. Box 327, Stony Point, 28678, Tel. Office 585-2336; Home 585-2362.
- TROUTMAN: Rev. Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman, 28166, Tel. Office 528-5193; Home 528-5128.
- TURRENTINE: Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 998-4966.
- WELCOME: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-3620.
- WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677, Tel. Office 873-9761; Home 872-5172.
- YADKIN: Rev. B. H. McDonald, Rt. 8, Box A 276, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 873-4925.

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

- FRONT STREET (Ed.): Miss Frankie Martin, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 873-3521.
- FRONT STREET (Music): Mr. Ralph Yoars, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 872-4809.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST (Music): Miss Lou Brogden, First Baptist Church, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 634-5312.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST (Music and Ed.): Mr. and Mrs. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 663-7694.

STATESVILLE, FIRST (Ed.): Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 873-7485.

STATESVILLE, FIRST (Music): Mr. Roy Scoggins, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 872-5130.

WESTERN AVE. (Music): Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-2716; Home 528-5810.

RETIRED MINISTERS

BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Route 7, Statesville, N. C. 28677.

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Harold McAlpin, 337 Buffalo St., Statesville, N. C. 28677.

EATONS: Rev. H. W. Hutchens, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C. 27028.

FRONT STREET: Rev. C. C. Holland, Box 291, Statesville, N. C. 28677.

Rev. S. G. Swann, 2121 Scott St., Statesville, N. C. 28677.

HARMONY: Rev. G. D. Renegar, Route 2, Harmony, N. C. 28634.

MT. VERNON: Rev. Rex Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin, N. C. 28660.

OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Route 1, Box 114A, Statesville, N. C. 28677.

WESTERN AVE.: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville, N. C. 28677.

MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

BEULAH: Larry W. McCoy, U. S. Army.

CASCADE: Daniel Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 719, Mooresville, N. C., (Licensed).

COCHRAN ST.: Lawrence Millsaps, E. Broad St., Statesville, (Ordained).

Otis Johnson, Jr., Sherwood Forest, Statesville, (Licensed).

COMMUNITY: Tillman Norris, Route 2, Mooresville, (Licensed).

COOLEEMEE NORTH: Henry Williams, Cleveland (Ordained).

Otis Canupp, Cooleemee, (Licensed).

Raymond Gibson, Rt. 4, Mocksville (Licensed).

Cornelius Myers, Rt. 2, Mocksville, (Licensed).

CORNATZER: Theodore Shoaf, Rt. 3, Mocksville, (Ordained).

DIAMOND HILL: Harold McAlpin, 337 Buffalo St., Statesville, (Ordained).

E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville (Ordained).

Charles Plyler, Route 7, Statesville, (Ordained).

EAST SIDE: J. E. Mayberry, 2317 Craig, Statesville, (Ordained).

EATONS: H. W. Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville, (Ordained Retired).

FERN HILL: Flake Carson, Rt. 4, Statesville, (Licensed).

Stamey Mills, Jr., Rt. 1, Troutman, (Licensed).

Jack Dolfit, Rt. 1, Denver, (Licensed).

FRIENDSHIP: Echel Owensby, Denver, N. C.

FRONT STREET: Charles C. Holland, 217 N. Patterson St., Statesville (Ord. Ret.).

S. G. Swann, 2121 Scott St., Statesville, (Retired).

HARMONY: G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony, (Ordained Retired).

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: E. D. Flowers, Rt. 5, Box 372, Mocksville, (Ordained).

MT. VERNON: Rex. C. Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin, (Ordained Retired).

OAKDALE: W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 114A, Statesville, (Ordained).

ST. MARK: Oscar Hillard, 5th St. Ext., Statesville (Ordained).

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rufus M. Fisher, 803 Alexander St., Statesville (Ordained).
Frances E. Stewart, 258 Oakhurst Rd., Statesville (Ordained).
Rocky Hodson, 222 E. Broad St., Statesville (Ordained).
Roy Scoggins, 805 Stockton St., Statesville (Ordained, MM.)
WESTERN AVE.: O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville (Ordained).
Elmer Thomas, Box 1546, Statesville (Ordained Denom. Worker).
John Howard Campbell, 835 Boulevard, Statesville (Licensed).
Peter R. Edwards, 512 N. Bost St., Statesville, (Min. Ed. Inactive).

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in manners of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern

Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions. Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, treasurer and clerk from each church in the Association, the general officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Clerk, Treasurer, and the chairmen of the standing committees of the Association. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in

every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association. It shall meet quarterly as announced. The Vice-Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee with the Secretary, Pianist, and Chorister to be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Nominating Committee.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the Members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make

sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurers book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and co-operative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best

location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged, The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mrsv. 1st. & Clevld.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
Sta. 1st. & Cool'm.	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
New Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks. 1st	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochran

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)									ns r	ns ch	r, etc.	evison -)	ent		to hes ived
BREBA	Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	1880	1	4	2	0	0	3	6	8	316	46	362	2	3
BETHEL	Harvie L. Brewington, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	1860	1	4	2	0	0	7	4	12	361	91	452	0	0
BEULAH	Charles W. Thompson, Rt. 6, Statesville	28677	1895	1	4	3	0	0	36	11	21	451	43	494	5	2
BLAISE	F. A. Kelly, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	1892	1	4	2	0	0	16	9	5	148	19	167	4	2
BRISTOL DRIVE	Ray Yarborough, Jr., Stony Point	28678	1956	10	4	2	0	0	4	3	2			96	0	0
CLEVELAND	Dewey Ijames, Cleveland		1886	3	4	0	0	0	7	12	15	200	69	269	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	1952	4	4	2	0	0	16	8	29	349		349	0	0
COMMUNITY	Ray C. Watts, Mt. Mourne	28123	1953	1	4	1	0	0	0	11	2	32	38	70	0	0
COOLETZEE; NORTH			1939	2	4	2	0	1	4	5	11	201	60	261	0	1
GORNATZER	Elmer Day, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	1900	1	4	2	0	0	6	1	0	156	19	175	0	0
DIAMOND HILL (S)	Jarvis Brock, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville	28677	1926	7	4	2	0	0	18	13	46	568	61	629	0	4
EAST SIDE (S)	W. T. Brackett, 310 East Side Dr., Statesville	28677	1955	7	4	1	0	0	16	9	3	154	173	227	0	0
EATONS	B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville	27028	1772	1	4	1	0	0	2	2	11	129	78	207	1	1
FAIRVIEW (M)	Paul Simpson, Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	1952	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	2			106	0	3
FAIRVIEW (S)	J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	1952	2	4	1	0	0	7	15	5	256	30	286	0	1
FAITH	W. C. Barkley, Charlotte Hwy, Troutman	28166	1962	1	4	1	0	0	14	14	10	145	10	155	1	0
FARMINGTON	L. L. McGee, Ranchwood Dr., Clemmons		1878	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	80	37	117	0	0
FERN HILL	Dewey Almond, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166												191		
FORK	Roy V. Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	1793	2	4	1	0	0	19	19	7	891	94	485	6	1
FRIENDSHIP	Lee Brown, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	1961	7	4	2	0	0	10	1	0	50	15	65	0	0
FRONT STREET (S)	Thomas L. Reece, 824 W. End Ave., Statesville	28677	1911	6	4	2	0	0	24	25	39	1,028	128	1148	4	8
GOLDSHORO AVENUE	Lester E. Carson, 1224 Wilmington Ave., Statesville		1951	5	4	2	0	0	2	3	0	124	17	139	0	0
HARMONY	W. E. Pope, P. O. Box 116, Harmony	28654	1902	3	4	2	0	1	6	4	5	172	73	245	2	0
HEBROH	S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	1897	1	4	1	0	0	9	8	22	396	136	532	1	4
IJAMES CROSSROADS	Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	1896	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	5	139	61	200	0	3
JERUSALEM	James Mull, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	1868	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	4	122	88	200	0	0
MCKESSVILLE: FIRST	Fred Dean Barnes, 539 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville		1864	3	4	1	0	0	2	18	18	512	90	422	0	5
MONTECELLO	Geter R. Porch, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	1952	7	4	2	0	0	7	6	11	249	17	266	0	0
MOORESVILLE: FIRST	Bob D. Shepherd, 411 East Center Av., Mooresville	28115	1882	4	4	1	0	0	19	51	37	724	204	928	7	5

[illegible]

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES
(Include ZIP Code)

[illegible]

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT				
1902	73	95	41	9
1903	72	95	41	9
1904	72	95	41	9
1905	72	95	41	9
1906	72	95	41	9
1907	72	95	41	9
1908	72	95	41	9
1909	72	95	41	9
1910	72	95	41	9
1911	72	95	41	9
1912	72	95	41	9
1913	72	95	41	9
1914	72	95	41	9
1915	72	95	41	9
1916	72	95	41	9
1917	72	95	41	9
1918	72	95	41	9
1919	72	95	41	9
1920	72	95	41	9
1921	72	95	41	9
1922	72	95	41	9
1923	72	95	41	9
1924	72	95	41	9
1925	72	95	41	9
1926	72	95	41	9
1927	72	95	41	9
1928	72	95	41	9
1929	72	95	41	9
1930	72	95	41	9
1931	72	95	41	9
1932	72	95	41	9
1933	72	95	41	9
1934	72	95	41	9
1935	72	95	41	9
1936	72	95	41	9
1937	72	95	41	9
1938	72	95	41	9
1939	72	95	41	9
1940	72	95	41	9
1941	72	95	41	9
1942	72	95	41	9
1943	72	95	41	9
1944	72	95	41	9
1945	72	95	41	9
1946	72	95	41	9
1947	72	95	41	9
1948	72	95	41	9
1949	72	95	41	9
1950	72	95	41	9
1951	72	95	41	9
1952	72	95	41	9
1953	72	95	41	9
1954	72	95	41	9
1955	72	95	41	9
1956	72	95	41	9
1957	72	95	41	9
1958	72	95	41	9
1959	72	95	41	9
1960	72	95	41	9
1961	72	95	41	9
1962	72	95	41	9
1963	72	95	41	9
1964	72	95	41	9
1965	72	95	41	9
1966	72	95	41	9
1967	72	95	41	9
1968	72	95	41	9
1969	72	95	41	9
1970	72	95	41	9
1971	72	95	41	9
1972	72	95	41	9
1973	72	95	41	9
1974	72	95	41	9
1975	72	95	41	9
1976	72	95	41	9
1977	72	95	41	9
1978	72	95	41	9
1979	72	95	41	9
1980	72	95	41	9
1981	72	95	41	9
1982	72	95	41	9
1983	72	95	41	9
1984	72	95	41	9
1985	72	95	41	9
1986	72	95		

[illegible]

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT															No. New Unions Organized Past Year
		91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	
		Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-44) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orientation Enrol.	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
BRREA	Nevin McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	8	0	16	6	7		18						2	57	31	
BETHEL	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	1	2	6	27	21	19	46	10					6	138	85	
BEULAH	Doyle Levan, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	15	13	25	38	29	24	15	28	14				3	204	113	2
BLAISE																	
BRISTOL DRIVE	Miss Lavonia Burton & Leroy Messick, 338 Hill St. & 267 W. 199 St. 28677	1	3	5	10	9		9	9			1			61	31	
CLEVELAND																	
COCHRAN STREET																	
COMMUNITY																	
COLEMAN: NORTH																	
CORNATZER	George Lawrence, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028		12	10	12	18				18					70	57	
DIAMOND HILL (S)	Amos Stroud, Rt. 4, Box 115A, Statesville 28677	6	12	21	16	5	5	24	43				5		132	92	
EAST SIDE (S)	Mrs. Eva Bivens, 422 Lindsey St., Statesville 28677														86		
EATONS	Carl Safely, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	1	1	4	4	3	7	21					5		46	20	
FAIRVIEW (M)																	
FAIRVIEW (S)	Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	2	2	8	8	9		10	20	2			3		64	28	
FAITH	Roby Houston, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	3	6	5	8			23					2		47	28	
FARMINGTON																	
FERN HILL																	
FORK	Reginald Seaford, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	7	9	15	25	14	15	10	16	11	3			2	127	75	
FRIENDSHIP																	
FRONT STREET (S)	Miss Mary Ruth Godfrey, P. O. Box 343, Troutman 28166	13	12	38	31	50		43	13	8			5		213	205	
GOLDSBORO AVENUE	Mrs. Jay Campbell, 1029 Wilmington Ave. Statesville 28677	14	5	6	6	9		15					3		58	37	
HARMONY	Mr. Glendon T. Keller, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634		3	5	6			6	18				3		41	23	
HEBRON	Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677		13	10	18	12	16			27			2		98	63	
IJAMES CROSSROADS																	
JERUSALEM	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	3	3	3				12	18				2		43	23	
MOCKSVILLE: FIRST	Vestal Riddle, 2028 Spring St., Mocksville 27028	3	8	16	26	29	15	32					2		131	71	1
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Bill Wood, 210 H Street, Statesville 28677	5	5	14	21	20	9	2	10	27	2		3		118	57	
MOORESVILLE: FIRST	William Greene, 50 McNeel Ave. Cascade, Mooresville 28115	5	7	20	34	45				21			7		139	87	

MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES
(Include ZIP Code)

7

[illegible]

BROTHERHOOD WORK

PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES
(Include ZIP Code)

CHURCHES		61A	61B	62A	62B	63A	63B	64A	64B	65	66	67	68	69
Berea	Garlen Orren, Rt. 2, Mooresville	1	11	1	6	1	2	3	19			27		46
Bethel	Robert Ostwalt, Rt. 1, Troutman	1	13	1	7			2	20		42	42		62
Beulah	Grier Bastie, Rt. 3, Statesville	1	12	1	17			2	29		32	32		61
Blaise								1	18					18
Bristol Drive	Quentin Mullen, Rt. 6, Box 174, Statesville											21		21
Cleveland								1	13					13
Cochran St.														
Community														
Coolmees, North														
Cornatzar														
Diamond Hill	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 7, Statesville	1	18	1	4			2	22		24	24		46
East Side	C. E. Fox, 1906 E. Broad St., Statesville	1	5					1	5			11		16
Eaton's	Jandsey Merrill, Rt. 2, Mocksville	1	9	1	7	1	1	2	17		7	7	4	28
Fairview, (N)	Box 393													
Fairview, (S)	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Statesville								16		19	19		35
Faith	Jack Setzer, Jr., Rt. 8, Statesville	1	5	1	4	1	3	3	12		15	15		27
Farmington														
Fern Hill	Jimmy Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman										16	16		16
Fork	Buddie Foster, Rt. 2, Advance	1	12	1	9	1	5	3	26		20	20		46
Friendship														
Front Street	Lee Fincannon, P. O. 332, Statesville										21	21		21
Goldsboro Ave.														
Hamway														
Hebron	Edward L. Barkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	1	11	1	19			2	20					20
Ijamas Crossa Rd.														
Jerusalem	Felix Williams, Rt. 4, Mocksville							1	10			12		22
Mocksville, First	W. H. Hudson, 620 N. Main St., Mocksville	1	14	1	8			2	22		25	25		47
Monticello	LaMarr Porch, P. O. 1026, Statesville	1	10	1	8			2	18		19	19		37
Mooresville, First	Reuben Millsaps, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 420, Mooresville	1	5	1	6			2	11		52	52		63

[illegible]

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)																										
Berea	Mrs. Larry Mills, Rt. 4, Mooresville 28115	1	34					1	5	1	13							2	15	1	11				6	78	
Bethel	Mrs. Carroll Campbell, 3004 Newton Dr., Sta. 28677	1	40				1	5	1	8		1	7	1	9			1	3						6	72	
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, Box 1146, States 28677	1	36	1	10							1	13	1	15	1	8	1	9	1	6	1	6		8	103	
Blaise	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27021	1	8																		1	13			3	30	
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Dorothy Privette, 217 Lackey St., Sta. 28577	1	23								1	10					1	7							3	40	
Cleveland	Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Cleveland 27023	1	16									1	5	1	10			1	12						4	43	
Cochran St.																											
Community																											
Coolmees, North	Mrs. Lillian Gibson, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27021	1	14																						1	14	
Cornatzer																											
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Godfrey Fox, 1017 Fox Ave., Sta. 28677	1	26	1	7							1	18	1	18				1	8	1	4			6	81	
East Side	Mrs. Clyde Haneline, E. Side Dr., Sta. 28677	1		1	8							1	13				1	4									
Eaton's	Mrs. M. D. Pope, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27021	1	15									1	10				1	6							3	31	
Fairview, (M)																											
Fairview (S)	Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 8, States. 28677	1	51								1	4							1	8	1	12			4	75	
Faith	Mrs. Hayden Graham, Rt. 1, Box 271, Sta. 28677	1	20	1	8														1	18					2	46	
Farmington	Mrs. Edward Cook, Box 257, Mocksville 27021	1	19										1	8	1	7			1	5	1	6			5	45	
Fern Hill																											
Fork	Mrs. Mary K. Barnhardt, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	1	47									1	7	1	17				1	21	1	17			5	109	
Friendship																											
Front Street	Mrs. Donald Wardo, 1405 Forest Pk. Dr., Sta. 28677	1	113					1	7			1	15	3	34			1	20	1	15				8	204	
Goldsboro Ave.																											
Harmony	Mrs. Rex Overman, Rt. 1, Box 300, Harmony 28677	1	31														1	6	1	7					3	44	
Hebron	Mrs. James Feinstein, 2620 E. Broad St., Sta. 28677	1	47	1	10							1	6	2	16			1	12	1	15				7	106	
James Cross Roads																											
Jerusalem	Mrs. Kate L. Foster, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27021	1	15								1	12					1	10						1	9	4	46
Mockerville, First	Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr., 344 N. Main, Mocks. 27026	1	89					1	11			1	7	1	14	1	11	2	22	2	20				9	174	
Monticello	Mrs. Don Muse, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	1	39	1	34							1	10	1	13			1	12	1	10				6	38	
Mooreville, First	Mrs. C. E. Tynes, 878 E. Iredell Ave., 28118	1	123					1	7			1	9	1	23	1	15	1	22	1	19				4	218	

[illegible]

BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18	19	20	21	22			23			24	25	26			
						Does Church Have: Church Council/ Cabinet	Does Church Have: State Paper in Budget	Does Church Have: VBS	Does Church Have: Recreation Committee	Does Church Have: Kindergarten	(yes or no)						
Berea		10,000	90,000	0	0	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no				
Bethel	A. C. Brown, Troutman	20,000	120,000	0	0	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no	5%		
Bethlehem		8,000	200,000	81,076	11,893	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes			
Blaise	Charlie Angell, Rt. 5, Mocksville	11,500	95,000	37,815	6,280	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	1%		
Bristol Drive	Joe T. Weaner, 2004 Bristol Rd., Statesville 28677	0	50,000	31,637	3,510	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	5%		
Cleveland		12,000	50,000	0	0	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	10%		
Cochran St.	Louis H. James, Rt. 7, Box 536, Statesville 28677	0	80,000	0	0	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Community	F. W. Whitlow, P. O. Box 2, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	5,000	0	0	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	10%		
Conleese, North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 380, Mocksville 27028	20,000	76,000	10,068	2,152	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Cornatzer		21,500	116,500	0	0	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Diamond Hill	Hoyt Bost, Rt. 7, Box 343, Statesville 28677	30,000	275,000	2,900	11,500	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	2%		
East Side	J. E. Mayberry, 2317 Craig St., Statesville 28677	10,500	40,000	0	5,100	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	1%		
Eaton's		18,000	60,000	0	1,700	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no			
Fairview, (M)	Charles Greene, Rt. 2, Box 514, Mooresville 28115	8,000	22,000	2,000	1,056	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Fairview, (S)	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	21,000	81,000	2,004	10,498	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	10%		
Faith			100,000	40,000	662	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Farmington		15,000	50,000	5,042	1,200	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	5%		
Fern Hill	Grady Estes, Rt. 3, Box 406, Statesville 28677	13,000	26,000	2,400	1,800	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Fork	Clarence Carter, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	20,000	267,000	39,162	8,910	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	7%		
Friendship	Nathan Dockery, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115					no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Front Street	Thomas King, 312 Drake St., Statesville 28677	27,000	370,000	9,500	17,985	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	12%		
Goldsboro Ave.	Laxton Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville 28677	6,000	35,000	8,000	1,347	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Harmony	C. B. Reavis, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	23,500	113,000	6,725	2,724	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	20%		
Hebron	Marvin Gooden, Turnersburg 28688	25,000	100,000	0	0	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	345.00		
Ijames Cross Roads	John White, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028		40,000	0	0	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no			
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	8,000	49,000	0	0	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	6%		
Mocksville, First	Vance McGugan, Halander Drive, Mocksville 27028	20,000	421,000	83,800	7,300	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	18.5%		
Monticello	B. B. Anderson, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	20,000	65,000	29,618	3,000	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	6%		
Mooresville, First	William G. Young, 339 Patterson Ave., Mooresville 28115	43,050	450,000	0	0	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	10%		

[illegible]

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	15 Number of Tithers	16 Budget From- or Emphasis Used				120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent New Construction Past Year	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
			Budget From- or Emphasis Used	Forward Program	Other Growth in Chris- tian Stewardship	Other							
Berea	Hubert Johnson, Rt. 2, Mooresville	169	x				21,292	5,300	2,650	0	0	10,302	18,252
Bethel	Glenn Stewart, Troutman	113		x			27,476	5,720	3,085	0	0	13,135	21,940
Benlah	E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville		x				39,000	5,575	2,280	0	0	25,416	33,271
Blaise	Roger Whittaker, Rt. 5, Mocksville	25		x			14,299	4,080	540	0	0	9,197	13,817
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Rozella Phillips, 1606 Bristol Rd., Statesville	28	x				10,679	1,560	0	0	0	9,074	10,635
Claveland	Mrs. Bobbie Long, Cleveland	70	x				16,383	4,000	50	0	0	7,002	11,052
Cochran St.	Louis James, Rt. 7, Box 536, Statesville		x				14,429	4,940	0	0	0	5,130	10,070
Community	Robert Harwell, Rt. 2, Box 573, Mooresville	8	x				2,758	927	0	0	0	730	1,657
Coolseese, North	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 380, Mocksville	41	x				15,544	4,995	720	0	971	7,289	14,375
Cornatzer	Ray Potts, Rt. 3, Mocksville		x				16,853	5,200	480	0	0	4,851	10,531
Diamond Hill	James C. Lapsch, Rt. 7, Box 118 B, Statesville	150	x				17,529	6,500	8,215	0	8,000	13,900	36,615
East Side	Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	46	x				14,091	5,185	760	0	0	2,030	7,714
Eaton's	Roy D. Langston, Rt. 5, Mocksville	18		x			8,863	3,600	384	0	1,700	0	0
Fairview, (W)	Yoder Clark, Mooresville	0	x				3,872	600	0	0	1,746	1,495	3,879
Fairview (S)	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	50	x				23,118	5,035	0	0	0	15,929	20,964
Faith	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville	18	x				19,750	4,800	675	50	50,000	1,168	56,643
Farmington	Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville		x				4,925	1,475	0	0	0	4,698	6,173
Fern Hill	Tommy Williams, Rt. 7, Statesville	28	x				11,290	4,470	0	1,800	0	3,244	9,984
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance	75	x				34,515	6,500	3,675	0	2,197	16,764	29,136
Friendship	Clarence Malcolm, Box 442, Mooresville,		x				7,127	2,384	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	Ralph Sisk, 260 Oakland Ave., Statesville	264	x				97,048	7,473	17,572	0	0	59,271	84,316
Goldsboro Avenue		17	x				10,826	4,680	0	0	2,424	2,975	10,079
Harmony	Mrs. Fred Poole, Rt. 1, Harmony	16		x			16,573	5,200	260	0	0	4,781	10,241
Habron	R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville	35	x				23,055	5,460	300	0	0	8,223	13,983
Ilanes Cross Roads	Mrs. Annie Bell Ingram, Rt. 1, Mocksville		x				8,328	1,400	0	0	6	1,762	3,162
Jerusalem	Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville		x				9,794	4,160	0	0	0	5,399	8,099
Mocksville, First	Glenn Hartley, 430 Church St., Mocksville			x			95,477	7,800	4,365	0	167,099	28,975	208,039
Monticello	Glyde Lippard, Rt. 8, Box 377, Statesville	65	x				14,311	4,420	600	0	0	7,982	13,002
Mooresville, First	Joe Gilley, 750 Pinewood Circle, Mooresville	205		x			80,440	7,600	15,678	0	7,200	34,936	65,144

[illegible]

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	MISSION EXPENDITURES										
		127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115			377	862	16	71	100	33	24	4,447
Bethel	Jack Annas, Rt. 7, Statesville	28677			500	1,510	0	170	47	23	108	7,241
Beulah	J. G. Wooten, Box 629, Statesville	28677			127	325	0	125	159	35	0	5,761
Blaise	Mrs. Lester Cozart, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028			0	113	24	35	22	35	0	482
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughn Willaspe, 813 Candy Dr., Statesville	28677			380	120	9	119	63	0	0	730
Cleveland	Homer B. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Cleveland	27013			225	325	0	370	0	23	0	2,344
Cochran St.	Jimmy L. Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677			0	500	200	150	150	0	0	1,100
Community	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow, Box 2, Mt. Mourne	28123			0	0	0	12	11	0	0	295
Coolemeec, North	Mrs. Emma Spry, Box 73, Coolemeec	27014			0	1,514	0	32	44	5	0	1,625
Cornatzer	Mrs. Maxine Long, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028			0	2,120	610	110	200	60	1,142	4,132
Diamond Hill	Donald Dixon, 1020 Caldwell, Statesville	28677			450	2,000	0	800	170	50	100	8,690
East Side	E. A. Horne, Rt. 5, Box 371 B, Statesville	28677			15	35	0	47	29	0	0	278
Eaton's	Mrs. L. S. Driver, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028			504	153	0	15	50	0	0	999
Fairview, (W)	Charles Greene, Rt. 2, Box 511, Mooresville	28115			13	0	0	0	14	0	0	27
Fairview, (S)	Janice Jackey, Rt. 2, Box 385 A, Statesville	28677			1,929	230	0	82	39	12	0	2,487
Faith	Mrs. Billy Swiggood, Rt. 1, Box 106 A, Statesville	28677			103	31	0	30	22	0	0	286
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lakey, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028			313	177	8	12	26	8	0	581
Fern Hill	Harold Estes, Rt. 1, Box 423, Mooresville	28115			0	0	0	25	50	50	0	125
Fork	P. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 191, Mocksville	27028			1,600	542	0	126	160	91	1,227	4,701
Friendship	Mrs. Calvin Compton, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	28677			11,875	4,511	100	260	407	150	200	19,836
Goldshoro Avenue	Mrs. Leonard Ashley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166			0	210	0	100	100	0	340	950
Harmony	Mrs. Ray Johnson, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634			1,848	570	15	90	69	12	40	3,319
Hebron	Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville	28677			68	1,329	10	124	124	0	676	3,899
I James Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy Allen, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028			85	188	0	54	46	52	0	821
Jerusalem	Mrs. Ruby Thompson, Rt. 1, Inwood	27299			545	668	54	0	48	62	0	1,540
Mocksville, First	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main St., Mocksville	27028			6,800	2,854	61	555	100	182	100	11,937
Monticello	Mrs. James Triplett, 512 Bristol Dr., Statesville	28677			498	263	4	14	27	0	0	1,200
Mooresville, First	Marvin Ballard, 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	28115			7,356	3,600	610	230	370	225	230	16,586

[illegible]

SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)

Church	50 Participates in Amnity Bible Plan For: Pastor Other Staff Member	51 Is Pastor in Social or Security Program?	52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment?	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets Do not have Council Weekly Monthly Quarterly Other	55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation?	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry?	Te yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio Once a week Once a month Other time sch. Sunday Morning Worship Time paid by Church	T. V. Once a week Once a month Other time sch. Sunday Morning Worship Time paid by Church	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No
Berea	X	no	no	0	X	0	no	no				no
Bethel	X	yes	no	0	X	0	yes	no				yes
Beulah	X	no	no	0	X	0	yes	no				no
Blaise	X	yes	yes	0	X	0	yes	yes				no
Bristol Drive	X	no	no	0		0	no	no		X		no
Cleveland					X	0	no	no				no
Cochran St.					X	0	no	no				no
Community		no	yes	0	X	0	yes	no				
Coolsemae, North	X	yes	no	0	X	0						
Comatzer		yes	yes		X		no					
Diamond Hill	X	no	no	0	X	0	no	no				no
East Side		no	0		X							no
Eaton's	X	yes	yes	0			no	yes		X		no
Fairview, (M)	X	no	yes	0	X		no	no				no
Fairview, (S)	X	no	yes	0	X		yes	no				yes
Faith		yes	no	0	X	0	yes	no				no
Farmington		no	yes	0	X	0	no	no				no
Fern Hill	X	yes	no	1	X		yes	yes				no
Fork		yes	no	0	X	0	yes	no		X		no
Friendship												no
Front St.	X	yes	no	0	X	0						yes
Goldsboro Avenue		no	no	0	X							
Harmony	X	yes	no	0	X	0	yes	no				no
Hebron	X	no	no	0	X	0	no	no				no
I James Cross Road		no			X		no	no				no
Jerusalem		yes	no	0	X		yes	no				
Mocksville, First	X	yes	no	0	X	0	yes	yes				
Monticello	X	yes	no	0		0	no	no				no
Mooresville, First	X	yes	no	1	X	0	yes	yes		X		yes

[illegible]



B
206.9756
M56A0Y

MINUTES OF THE

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION
1968

1968
MINUTES OF
SOUTH YADKIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
NINETY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

OCTOBER 17—WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, N. C.

OCTOBER 18—TROUTMAN BAPTIST CHURCH
Troutman, N. C.

1969 SESSION WILL BE:

JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH, RT. 4, MOCKSVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 16, 1969

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, RT. 3, STATESVILLE, N. C.
OCTOBER 17, 1969

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	20
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	4
DEDICATION	3
REPORTS:	
Annuity	15
Baptist Children's Homes	22
Baptist Hospital	8
Biblical Recorder	9
Christian Higher Education	11
Cooperative Program	13
Director of Missions	29
Historical Report	22
History of South Yadkin WMU	16
Human Relations	12
Lake Norman Ministry	28
Homes for the Aging	10
Ordination Committee Report	8
Summary of Executive Committee	21
Sunday School Report	10
Treasurer's Report	26
Woman's Missionary Union	14
STANDING COMMITTEES	6
PROCEEDINGS	31
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION	36
IN MEMORIAM	34
PASTOR'S DIRECTORY	29
MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORING	36
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS	38
STATISTICAL TABLES	51
Church and Membership	52
The Sunday School	54
Training Union	56
Music Ministry	58
Brotherhood Work	60
Woman's Missionary Union	62
Building and Other Information	64
Total Receipts—Local Expenditures	66
Mission Expenditures	68
Special Information	70

DEDICATED TO



MRS. DAVID H. HORNE

Mrs. Horne was born May 26, 1919 in Anson County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Mrs. Ethel H. Graves and the late Victor Graves. She attended Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, North Carolina and Carver School of Missions and Social Work, Louisville, Kentucky. She was married on March 26, 1944 to the Rev. David H. Horne at Charlotte, N. C. Through the years she was a faithful and devoted wife and mother. She was also a faithful and helpful companion in the service of the Lord as she labored alongside her husband and other fellow Christians in the Master's vineyard. Those who knew her loved her for her devotion to God and duty, her beauty of character, unselfishness, compassion, and many acts of kindness and love. To this one who labored faithfully among us and has now gone on to be with the Lord, we affectionately dedicate these Minutes.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Roy Young	Moderator
J. D. Wyatt	Vice-Moderator
David Horne	Clerk
Mrs. C. T. Keller	Treasurer
P. M. Johnson	Historian
Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville	Director of Associational Missions

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, Chairman
 C. C. Fox, 106 Court St., Statesville
 Lester P. Martin, Jr., N. Main St., Mocksville

OTHER OFFICERS

Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Chairman of Evangelism
Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	Secretary of Promotion Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville	Superintendent
W. E. Pope, Rt. 8, Box A 384, Statesville	Supt. of VBS
Hugh Welborn, 504 N. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville	Chorister
Mrs. Ned Rash, Rt. 5, Statesville	Cradle Roll Supt.
Mrs. Thomas Shelton, 304 Holland Circle, Statesville	Nursery Supt.
Mrs. Lewis Horne, 524 Elam St., Statesville	Beginner Supt.
J. C. Wooten, Box 5006, Statesville	Junior Supt.
Roany Thomas, 615 Greenway Dr., Statesville	Young People Supt.
Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Adult Supt.
Miss Frankie Martin, 1403 W. Front St.	Extension Supt.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUP DIRECTORS OF ALL ORGANIZATIONS

J. D. Wyatt, Harmony	Group 1
Ed Johnston, 703 Winterfield Rd., Statesville	Group 2
Lester Carson, 215 W. Mills St., Statesville	Group 3
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville	Group 4
Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Mooresville	Group 5
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Group 6
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville	Group 7

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville	Director
Charlie Thompson, Rt. 6, Statesville	Pastor-Advisor
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Chorister

Mrs. Hugh Welborn, 504 N. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville	Pianist
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Primary Leader
Mrs. Eva Bivens, 422 Lindsey St., Statesville	Junior Leader
Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Intermediate Leader

MUSIC OFFICERS

Ralph Yoars, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	Minister of Music
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Director of Men's Chorus
Mrs. Billie McCaulley, Mt. Ulla	Zone Leader

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	Director
Grover Hellard, Stony Point	Associate Director
Noland Alexander, Stony Point	Secretary
LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville	RA Leader
David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville	Crusader Counselor
Bill Freeman, P. O. Box 655, Statesville	Pioneer Counselor
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Mooresville	Ambassador Counselor

WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville	Director
Mrs. Jarvis Brock, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville	Assistant Director
Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville	WMS Director
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville	Study Chairman
Mrs. B. H. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 364 C, Statesville	Activity Chairman
Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony	Leader
Miss Frankie Martin, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	YWA Director
Mrs. John Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville	Assistant YWA Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	GA Director
Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	Assistant GA Director
Mrs. David Nash, Rt. 3, Statesville	Sunbeam Director

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Chairman
Roy Young	Moderator
J. D. Wyatt	Vice-Moderator
David Horne	Clerk
Latt Beshears	S. S. Supt.
W. T. Brackett	T. U. Director
Mrs. R. H. Hudgins	W. M. U. Director
Ralph Yoars	Music Minister
Lee Fincannon	Brotherhood President

GROUP ENLISTMENT LEADERS OF EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville	Group 1
Ed Johnston, 703 Winterfield Rd., Statesville	Group 2
Lester Carson, 215 W. Mill St., Statesville	Group 3
Bill Almond, Rt. 3, Statesville	Group 4
Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Mooresville	Group 5
Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Group 6
Pat Kelly, Rt. 5, Box 13, Mocksville	Group 7

GENERAL GROUPING OF THE CHURCHES

GROUP 1	GROUP 2	GROUP 3	GROUP 4
Statesville, First	Front St.	Western Avenue	Bethel
Harmony	New Bethany	Diamond Hill	Troutman
Fairview	Beulah	Goldsboro Avenue	Fern Hill
New Hope	Monticello	Cochran St.	Ostwalt
East Side	Yadkin	Welcome	Shady Grove
Society	South River	St. Mark	Mountain Road
Oakdale	Bristol Drive		
Faith	Temple		
Hebron	Mt. Vernon		
GROUP 5	GROUP 6	GROUP 7	
Mooresville, First	Cooleemee, North	Mocksville, First	
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons	
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington	
Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads	
Cascade	Fork	Blaise	
Community			
Friendship			

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

P. C. Gantt, Chairman
Wayne Ferebee
Dare Teague

ORDINATION

Charlie Thompson, Chairman
S. D. Baker
Pat Kelly
J. C. Gwaltney
J. L. Beckham
Latt Beshears

PLACE AND PREACHER

(Temporary)

W. E. Pope, Chairman
R. L. McDaniel

HOSPITAL

Carl Mauney, Chairman
W. C. Barkley
S. D. Baker
Lester Carson
W. E. Pope
Pat Kelly

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary)

Mrs. Charlie Thompson, Chairman
Eber Hudson

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Latt Beshears, Chairman
W. T. Brackett
J. C. Gwaltney
J. C. Huneycutt
Franklin Myers

FINANCE

Vester E. Boone, Chairman
 Sunday School Superintendent
 Moderator
 Treasurer
 Training Union Director
 W.M.U. Director
 Brotherhood President
 Chairman of Evangelism
 VBS Superintendent
 Director of Music
 Missions Committee Chairman

MISSIONS

Bob Shepherd, Chairman
 Aubrey Walker
 Roy Young
 P. C. Gantt
 Wayne Ferebee

PROGRAM

Moderator
 Vice-Moderator
 Director of Music
 Clerk
 Pastor of Host church first day
 Pastor of Host church second day

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Bob Shepherd, Chairman
 David Horne
 Thomas Reece

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Moderator
 Vice-Moderator
 Sunday School Superintendent
 Training Union Director
 W.M.U Director
 Brotherhood President
 Chairman of Evangelism
 Director of Music

**JUVENILE REHABILITATION
COMMITTEE**

Jarvis Brock, Chairman
 John Campbell
 William Buckner
 Homer Tolbert

**ADULT REHABILITATION
COMMITTEE**

Thomas Reece, Chairman
 Charlie Thompson
 G. E. Merrell
 Carroll Jordan

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Lester P. Martin, Jr., Chairman
 Ralph Millsaps

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Jarvis Brock, Chairman
 Latt Beshears
 Carl Mauney

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES**MINISTER'S RETIREMENT**

P. C. Gantt

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

William Buckner

CHRISTIAN ACTION

Lester Carson

CHILDREN'S HOME

Dewey Ijames

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Carl Mauney

BAPTIST HOMES

J. C. Gwaltney

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Miss Frankie Martin

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Roy Young, Chairman

W. C. Barkley

S. D. Baker

Lester Carson

Carl Mauney

W. E. Pope

Pat Kelly

REPORTS

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past associational year the Ordination Committee has examined the following persons as to their call to the gospel ministry: John Campbell of Statesville, C. Ellis Leagans, Jr., of Rt. 2, Mocksville, and James Richard Adams of Statesville. These men gave testimony to their conversion and call to the ministry, their doctrine of God, creation, salvation, the atonement, birth and return of Christ and the church and Christian ethics. The committee was satisfied by the answers given and recommended these men to their respective churches for ordination.

John Campbell was ordained by Western Avenue Baptist Church, Ellis Leagans by the First Baptist Church of Mocksville, and James Richard Adams by Diamond Hill Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Thompson, chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new Schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September, 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarged space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance,

any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Roy Young, Chairman

1968 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

This is a period in history when some church publications are struggling to exist. Smaller circulation, rising cost of publication, mergers, and other factors are creating hardships for many publications.

Your BIBLICAL RECORDER is not immune from some of these problems, but there is a brighter side to its ministry. In January, the RECORDER had its 135th birthday so this indicates it is durable and hardy. While circulation did not set any new records in the past year, a healthy gain was noted. Inflation, accompanied by increased printing costs, caused the RECORDER to have to buckle its belt, but necessary economy steps were well-accepted by our Baptist people. One of these was to let the churches pay the state sales tax, thus saving the RECORDER nearly \$5,000 a year.

There is every indication that the RECORDER is continuing to be read closely. Letters to the editor reflect this growing interest on the part of readers. This is healthy and is one of the strong points of Baptist democracy. The RECORDER runs well over 200 letters a year, many of them expressing strong feelings on a variety of subjects. Baptists are individualists and since this is part of our heritage, the RECORDER is glad to receive letters on the issues facing Christians today. There must be dialogue among Baptists and the RECORDER is glad to serve our denomination in this capacity.

The tragedy is that more of our Baptist people don't get the RECORDER. Although hundreds of churches send it to every home, there are too many churches that do not have it in the budget. Frequently the interest and hard work of one person can mean the difference. Try it and see.

The RECORDER staff rededicates itself to the job of getting out the best paper possible in these days of serious upheaval. Speaking the truth in love is the goal of the RECORDER at all times. The support of all Baptists is needed in carrying out this objective.

Respectfully submitted,
David Horne, Chairman

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School work of our association for 1967-'68 has been rather gratifying to those of us leading in associational work. In many respects it has been a good year. However, there are some areas that need special attention and these will be given this attention in the future. As you well know it takes time to build a strong associational Sunday School work. So just be patient and prayerful about it.

I call your attention to some of the meetings we have had during the year. The purpose of these meetings have been to strengthen the Sunday School work in the local church. We want every Pastor and Superintendent of the local church to know that our aim is to help you in your work. If our associational workers cannot be of help to you in your local church, then we have no right to exist. Let me hasten to say that I believe we can be helpful in any and all churches regardless of size or location.

We have had some three or four planning meetings with our workers. After our planning meeting we have tried to put in force our plans.

We have had four associational wide S. S. workers conferences. They are as follows: In November we met at the Southside Baptist Church in Mooresville with emphasis on teaching. Good attendance along with a good planned meeting was felt by all. In May we had another meeting at the Fork Church near Mocksville. The emphasis at this meeting was on the Christian Home. This was another good meeting with some 15 churches represented.

Then we have had two area Training Schools. One in the First Baptist Church, Mocksville and the other with the Front Street Church in Statesville. We had 411 enrolled with an average attendance of 347 and 291 awards were earned.

On September 10 we joined with the Department of Evangelism for "Action Night". This was held at the First Baptist Church of Statesville. There was a special emphasis on the Crusade of the Americas. In this meeting emphasis was given on what the Sunday School can do in aiding in the Crusade.

Let us urge you to give full support to our associational S. S. work in the months ahead. This being true these things are just the beginning of what you can expect from your associational S. S. workers.

Respectfully submitted,
Latt Beshears

HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons

are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22½% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around \$200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

J. C. Gwaltney, Associational Chairman
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the
Aging.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Enrollment of our Colleges

Campbell College	2,351
Chowan College	1,302
Gardner-Webb College	1,300
Mars Hill College	1,370
Meredith College	969
Wake Forest University	3,163
Wingate College	1,569
TOTAL	12,024

At the unanimous request of the college presidents, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven Baptist colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. This decision came as a result of the very successful BEST forums which were held last year, and a number of pastors and laymen have suggested that this type of communication between the colleges and our Baptist people might well become an annual event. Announcements come to pastors and Sunday school superintendents.

The continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging. For the year 1968, the following amounts were budgeted: Campbell—\$272,377; Chowan—\$163,100; Gardner-Webb—\$154,945; Mars Hill—\$234,864; Meredith—\$234,864; Wake Forest University—\$399,595; and Wingate—\$171,255.

There has been an increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. The Baptist College Day has two main objectives: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education, and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much-needed help to our schools. Pastors and churches can contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said recently: "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation towards the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program." The Christian Education Council office is always ready to assist any church in planning the observance of Baptist College Day, and will also be glad to recommend speakers.

The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is a time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our Christian colleges.

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization, as well as a coordinating agency for the Baptist colleges in our state Convention. Special materials concerning all of our Baptist colleges and young people can be obtained. This material is available to churches and individuals upon request, and may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N. C. The Council also cooperates with local churches, Pastors' Conferences, and the associational missionaries in furnishing speakers on Christian Higher education.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Frankie Martin

HUMAN RELATIONS

The term "Human Relations" seems innocent enough within itself. Indeed it seems necessary; something that is inevitable if we as people live in a world with other people, as we most certainly do. There is, however, a very critical problem in the area of human relations. In fact, this is the most difficult problem facing us now in the last half of this century. It seems that now, in a time of war and unprecedented racial violence and political uncertainty, that upon the measure of progress that is made in this crucial area the very existence of our present civilization depends.

But, ironically enough, our human relations are determined, not primarily by the way we relate to others personally, as the term most naturally suggests, but upon our relationship to God.

If we, as needy, guilty, sinsick creatures accept the gift of God's grace, and so become children of God, then and only then can we become rightly related to others.

Then our fellow Christians of all races and prior conditions become equally so the children of God. When we know in redeeming love that we are all children of the same heavenly Father, then we will desire to worship and together grow in grace and knowledge with all believers; we will want to bear each other's burden. We will thus enter into the household of faith; surely God's household is large enough for all of his children.

If we continue upon this premise then we must conclude that there are basically two classes, or conditions of people—found among all races: these are the Christians, saved by the grace of God, and those who have not yet entered into this redeeming experience of God's love. The last of these—for the simple reason of their separation from God—should become even more the object of our love and mission outreach, equally so whether they are in other lands, or across the street from our churches.

Our Lord clearly indicated: "They that are whole need not a physician, but they that are sick." There would be more rejoicing over one sinner's repentance than over ninety and nine just persons who need no repentance.

We Baptists of today must take up our cross in this dangerous, troublesome area of human relations. Perhaps when we are despised by the racist, ridiculed by the prejudiced and more deeply resented by the self righteous can we feel that any real progress is being made. But progress *must* be made.

The hour of judgment is near for all who bear the name of Jesus—friend of the publican and sinner. And I am persuaded that this judgment will begin—not at the point of some doctrinal deviation—but upon our failure in human relations: "Inasmuch as ye did it not unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye did it not unto me."

Norman Joyner

SUGGESTED COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT FOR ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS—1968

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad—it's preaching the gospel—it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere—it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go... preach... teach...!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Yates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a Week-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

According to records available our association gave \$216,291.00 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

- (1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
- (2) That each church have special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.
- (3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

J. C. Huneycutt

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mission Action was the new term used by every person in talking about what's new in WMU for 1968. This was the new term used for Community Service. Guide books were published in order for women to learn and put into action more Christian love. A new office was created in order to assist in every situation of need.

A State Leadership Conference planned for all associational officers was held in the early fall and they in turn shared information at an associational clinic attended by 245 WMU members for training.

Our State Mission Chairman, Mrs. Bradley, held a Mission Study Institute for women who were to teach the Foreign as well as the Home Mission Series.

A Basic Leadership course was taught by the associational officers in the fall with 45 women earning WMU Leadership Cards after 6 hours of studying. Ten GA leaders earned Leadership Cards at this clinic also.

During YWA Focus Week a banquet was held with Clara Brincefield, missionary on furlough from Chile, speaking to 150 girls.

GA Focus Week was observed in many churches, but a special picnic and rally was held August 9 at Turrentine Church and at Oakdale August 23 in order for all girls to have an opportunity to attend. The associational GA Camp at Camp Butler was filled for their July date.

The annual associational WMU meeting was held April 9, 1968 with South River Church as host. The program was dedicated to Mrs. C. L. Weston, who had completed Chapter III of the History of the South Yadkin WMU and a copy was presented each person. Our State President, Mrs. Knolan Benfield, spoke explaining the drastic new changes planned for the coming year. Also on the program were Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Middleton, missionaries on furlough from Chile. There were 165 registered at this meeting representing 28 of the 37 churches in our association with a mission organization. Mt. Road was the only church to organize a WMS last year.

By achieving 15% increase in each organization, our association was awarded a certificate of Honor given at the Annual State WMU meeting held in Asheville. This has been framed and hangs in the associational office. Even with this honor our membership decreased slightly. (17).

Special services were held in many churches for Sunbeams during Focus Week with special emphasis on Day Camp for 8 year olds.

A meaningful Prayer Retreat for associational officers was held at the office in July. PACT, an international agreement to pray for the Crusade of the Americas

1969, was given special emphasis since this was the important part designated for the WMU to promote.

New plans are already being made for and studied for WMU is geared to change. New Vitality in fulfilling world missions is placed on each mission-minded woman.

Special honor was given to these who attained the highest in achievement during 1968:

Southside, Intermediate GA 13-16

Mooreville First, 8 year Sunbeams

Beulah, WMS

Beulah, 8 year Sunbeams

Turrentine, Junior GA 9-12

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. La Rue Hudgins

1968 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Important Date for all New Members in Plan "A"

The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan "A" that will affect all prospective new members soon; this provision is called "Delayed Participation," commonly known as a "grace period." The grace period provision will become effective on January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins Plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent benefits will be proportionally reduced. The reduction will be the ratio which such years of delay bear to the total years from the grace date to the normal retirement date. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Response to the new Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A," formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan "B," the Age Security Plan; and Plan "C," the Variable Benefit Plan.

Information about the Protection Program, including the "grace period" provision, may be obtained from the annuity secretary in your state at the Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Annuityants Receive "13th" Check

For the second consecutive year, all persons receiving a life benefit were mailed a "13th" check. Each check was for an amount equal to 12 per cent of his annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of interest earnings in excess of what the plans required. The trustees approved, two years ago, the issuance of the "13th" checks, providing the Board realized such excess interest earnings.

Dues on Total Salary Encouraged

Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary

furlough and state and south-wide leaders have added to our knowledge and effectiveness of the work being promoted each year. The names of missionaries, ministers and other Christian workers were mentioned in a former chapter. We hope none were omitted. One year we felt a special burden when a call came from the Foreign Mission Board for medical doctors. Some one must be sent to carry on in the footsteps of martyred Bill Wallace. Prayers were answered when Dr. and Mrs. Applewhite attended Foreign Mission conferences at Ridgecrest and offered themselves to the Foreign Mission Board for service in Indonesia. Through prayer, our local societies have been led to see and to minister to many urgent spiritual needs near by. There is always a spiritual call and need for God's followers. At this time we are challenged with an enlarged Mission Action plan which claims our best.

During the last fourteen years our circles have visited in Nursing Homes and other institutions bringing courage and hope to the sick and aging. These efforts were trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten per cent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

Report for 1967

As of December 31, 1967, 1,202 new members had been issued certificates in Plan "A" of the Protection Program. A total number of 17,400 churches were providing the Program for their ministers.

Of the 174 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, 145 were providing the Program. The total number of employees covered in the agency programs was 7,140.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Ray Yarborough, Sr.

HISTORY OF SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Chapter III

This is written to bring our WMU history of the South Yadkin Association up to date. A few highlights of the years 1953-1967 inclusive. Were I making a dedication, this chapter would be dedicated to the leaders of all local organizations and to the Associational Presidents who have been so faithful in both doing and reporting throughout this era.

Many aims and high goals have been adopted and reached, at least in part. Some of them were: To have at least a WMS in each church and mission. To visit each new church and mission to encourage and help organize new societies as the work grew. Wherever possible we gave programs from Royal Service and helped in Vacation Bible School. The older and better established churches in some places were visited and WMU Aims and Goals for Prayer, Stewardship, Mission Study and Education of Youth were presented. WMU specials were emphasized and much increase in contributions to these objects was evidenced. World Awareness has been promoted by much reading of Royal Service, The Commission, Home Mission, Biblical Recorder,

Mission Study Books, and Biographies. Emphasis on prayer and promotion of the Seasons of Prayer, Foreign Missions in December and Home Missions in March, has been times of seed sowing and harvesting. Christian lives are always strengthened by the sweet fellowship of studying and praying together. Intercessory prayer for definite needs keeps our women in closer touch with the Father.

Religious camps and conferences for adults, boys and girls have been sponsored and well attended by our people. Most helpful conferences at Ridgecrest, Caswell and Fruitland have been attended by many from South Yadkin Association. Banquets and special recognition programs in local churches and in some central churches have been most helpful and happy occasions. Girls advanced through Forward Steps and grew into beautiful Christian characters. South Yadkin Association has produced many volunteers for special service at home and abroad. Truly, the power and leadership of the Holy Spirit has been manifest in this way. Contacts with missionaries on the occasion of sweet Christian fellowship and blessing for all who took part.

In the last few years of this era we have experienced an economic upheaval. The once faithful "Keepers of the Springs" have moved out into the business world. Well-paying jobs have put money into the hands of today's woman, that mothers, grandmothers and daughters never dreamed of fifteen years ago. Living costs have arisen and keep pace with the higher wages. Financial blessings so often are followed by spiritual backsets. While more jobs and more money has meant much benefits to the home, it has worked havoc in attendance at our church meetings. Working mothers are tired and the pull of home with the children when the day is over is most understandable. There is a noticeable upswing in gifts and offerings but whether in proportion we do not know. Our WMU has helped finance new church buildings. Almost every church has been renovated and added to or a new plant erected. However, at present, there is evidence of a spiritual decline settling down upon us. We hope when the historian writes up the accomplishments of the next twenty-five years they will be able to give a bright one.

Beginning with 1951, the following women have been elected to serve as presidents of South Yadkin Associational WMU:

Mrs. Ruth Hendrix, Statesville First, 6 months

Mrs. C. L. Weston, South River, 5½ years

Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Statesville First, 3½ years

Mrs. C. K. Herrin, Beulah, 2 years

Mrs. John Dishman, Mooresville First, 2 years

Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Harmony, 2 years

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, Statesville First, 1967

From here I will only give a few of the highlights of each year as they were recorded in WMU and general minutes of South Yadkin Association.

1953—We were still enjoying those all day annual meetings. Churches were well represented. Many boxes of home prepared food were spread on long tables. If the weather was good we often ate outside. The fellowship at lunch hour was helpful. The annual meeting was with Mooresville First. The theme was "Come Women Wide Proclaim." A new constitution was presented and adopted. Visiting speakers were Dr. Clyde Turner, retired from Raleigh, preached at 11:00 A. M. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, our State President and Mrs. Vivian Nowell on furlough from Nigeria, had very fine addresses. Mrs. Terry Smart brought greetings from the Hickory division.

1954—April 7, 1954, an all day meeting at Harmony Church was held and splendid reports were given from all churches. Inspirational speakers were Miss Ruth Provence, from the state office, and Dr. Howard Ford, pastor at Elkin and Miss Sadie Shoaf gave good messages. Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Thomas were introduced. He, as the newly elected field worker. They are still on the field and have proven a blessing in many ways. This was a most spiritual meeting.

1955—April 26, 1955 we winded our way to Mocksville. The theme—"Go Quickly and Tell" ran through the entire day. All churches gave good reports. Twenty churches were represented on the program. Mrs. W. W. Lawton spoke of their work in China and the Philippines. Dr. Claude Bowen, pastor of First Church Greensboro, stirred our hearts with his missionary message.

1956—We met with Mooresville Southside. Missionary reading, intercessory prayer leagues were emphasized along with better and more youth organizations. Churches were then placed in seven groups, each group leader gave reports. More intensive work and closer fellowship was in evidence. Mrs. John Waycaster and Mrs. Worth Grant from Japan were our speakers. Under capable leadership of Mrs. C. W. Applewhite, youth leader, and Mrs. James Emory, GA leader, much progress was reported. Our WMU presented Mrs. Applewhite with a love gift of cash to which she responded in most cheerful words.

1957—We met with Cleveland Church, 4:00 - 9:00 P. M. Women working made change in time necessary. Mrs. Velma McGee from the WMU State Office and Mrs. Noble Y. Beall, Home Mission Board, gave good speeches. A memorial service was led by Mrs. G. N. Fleming for Mrs. Claude Horne, one of our associational officers, who had recently passed. Mrs. L. M. Flowers was elected to serve as president. The ladies presented Mrs. Weston a cash love gift as she was retiring.

1958—We met with Front Street Church. Mrs. L. M. Flowers presided. A good program with Mrs. A. L. Parker, state president and Mrs. Anita Roper, principal speakers, was presented. An enlargement campaign was inaugurated this year.

1959—We met with First Church in Cooleemee May 2. The theme for this meeting: "You Witnessing Now." Our president gave good reports of success in the Enlargement Campaign. All churches were contacted and several new societies were organized. Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs of the Raleigh office, and Mr. Albert Bagwell from Brazil, gave the missionary message. A total membership of 2,666 was reported that year, with 1,716 members reading Mission Study books. Substantial gains were noted in the amount of WMU specials.

1960—We met with Bethel Church. This was the 2nd year of Jubilee Advance. Mission study classes of two books were reported by 29 WMS. GA report was excellent with 92 books taught. Our featured speakers this year were Mrs. H. A. Quick from the Hickory division and Mrs. Pen Lyle Pittard, author of several mission study books. Some new bylaws were presented and adopted.

1961—We met with South River Church. Mrs. L. M. Flowers had requested to be relieved as president six months earlier in order to give more time and attention to her sick mother. Mrs. C. K. Herrin, vice-president, prepared the program and presided. She was elected to serve as president in business meeting. We were favored with a message from Rev. Sidney Goldfinch. One highlight of 1961 reported was associational GA Camp at Gardner-Webb College directed by Mrs. James Emory and attended by 225 girls. A 13% increase in Lottie Moon special offering was reported.

1962—We met at Cleveland Church. The theme: "The Field Is The World." Mrs. Velma McGee, state resident, spoke on where and how to witness. Mrs. Cowherd from Hong Kong, China, brought a good message. Her first husband was a victim of communists in the Philippines.

1963—1963 was the diamond anniversary celebration for southern union. It was also the sixtieth anniversary for WMU of South Yadkin Association. We met with Berea Church. Mrs. J. T. McRae spoke to us on our work in Lebanon. At this time the first chapter of South Yadkin Association WMU history was read and adopted as authentic for the first twenty-five years of our work. Mrs. George Cowser of Brazil was also a featured speaker.

1964—April 21, 1964 we met with Harmony Church. Many societies reported having reached anniversary goals. More youth camps were held and several attended Ridgcrest and Caswell conferences. Miss Ola Lea told of her work in China and Taiwan.

1965—We were favored to meet with Blaise in their new and handsome church house. Mrs. Archie Jones, Jr., on furlough from her field in Ecuador, and Miss Katherine Bullard from Raleigh, were principal speakers. Mrs. G. D. Renegar gave a good report on our work in general.

1966—Our annual meeting was at Troutman Church. A plan called operation 100% was entered into in an effort to enlist every church in WMU work. An increase in all offerings was reported.

1967—On May 9, 1967 we were with the First Church in Mooresville. The theme was "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education." Mrs. Renegar reported later in the year that out of 70 associational organizations in North Carolina that only 20 church associations reached the goal of "Honor." This association was proud to be one of the 20. Other comparative figures on gifts to our WMU specials over this period of 1953 to 1967 are:

Lottie Moon Offering—1953 was \$ 2,959.00

1967 was \$20,706.86

Annie Armstrong Offering—1953 was \$ 1,304.45

1967 was \$ 5,561.36

Rev. Maurice Briggs, Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation in Pilot Mountain Association, told of some encouragement in his work. Rev. E. W. Glass brought a message on our work in Singapore. Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, of Statesville First Church, was elected to lead our WMU, replacing Mrs. Renegar who has served us so faithfully but felt that she should resign.

Women of South Yadkin Association! We have been honored by our Lord to have been a part of this great past. How well we have planted and what the harvest will be is in His hands. We can only ask forgiveness where we have failed and pray for Divine guidance for those who continue from this time onward. May we not feel that we have arrived but humbly ask that those of us who are here today may remain faithful in that which has been committed to us. Our benediction upon those who will lead in the future. The Mooresville meeting of 1967 adjourned to meet with South River Church, April 9, 1968 and here we are!

Written to bring this history up to date.

Mrs. C. L. Weston

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Suggested Budget for 1968 - 1969

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1. Salary	\$ 5,200.00
2. Retirement, Annuity Insurance and Hospitalization	680.00
3. Travel Expense	1,200.00
4. Utilities and furnishings	600.00

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5. Office Help	990.00
6. Janitor Service for office and grounds	442.00
7. Social Security	60.00
8. Upkeep of Buildings and Insurance and repairs or painting	200.00
9. Utilities for office	400.00
10. Audio and Visual Aids and Equipment	150.00
11. Postage	425.00
12. Telephone	250.00
13. Office Supplies and Printing	300.00
14. Printing of Minutes and Booklets, etc.	700.00
15. Clerk of the Association	75.00
16. Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc.	15.00
17. Treasurer	125.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

18. Sunday School Promotion	100.00
19. Training Union Promotion and "M" Night	100.00
20. Brotherhood and R.A. Promotion	100.00
21. W.M.U. Promotion	450.00
22. Vacation Bible School Promotion	100.00
23. Evangelism Promotion	300.00
24. Music Promotion	100.00

(\$30.00 for retreat for head of S.S., T.U., Brotherhood,
W.M.U., Evangelism and Music included in the above
organizational funds.)

SPECIAL PROJECTS

25. R.A. Clinics and Camps	50.00
26. Training Schools	200.00
27. Social Ministries Conferences for Committeemen and holding conferences	100.00
28. Lake Norman Ministries	250.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

29. Miscellaneous, Speakers for Annual Association and for Pastors Conferences and Missionary's Christmas present of \$100.00 included in this total	300.00
30. Convention and Assembly Fund	250.00

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

31. At least \$165.00 a month to be paid on loan 1,980.00
 32. Special for Lot Fund for new missions over and above
 operating expenses—25c per resident member

TOTAL\$16,192.00

The suggested budget goal of \$1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25c per member for new missions will meet this budget. This is the suggested goal your Association Finance Committee agreed upon. This is a total of \$1.75 per resident member. Churches which do not contribute \$1.75 per resident member should send in \$1.00 for each copy of minutes they request. They need not send it if they do give the \$1.75 per member. Where practical, any funds besides operating expenses and new mission lot funds will go into the office building fund for paying off our debt. We are asking the Baptist State Convention to aid us with \$390.00 on this budget.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

At the November meeting at Southside Baptist Church supplemental aid for Bristol Drive's pastor of \$100 a month was passed. At the February 27, 1968 meeting the committee voted that the deed for the Mountain Road Mission property be transferred to the trustees of the Mountain Road Baptist Church. At the meeting May 14, 1968 Bro. Elmer Thomas presented the resignation of Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr., as Training Union director since he had gone to another association and requested prayer as we sought to select another. Frank Campbell gave a report to the committee from the Evangelism Committee noting that up to that time 11 churches had voted to participate in the Crusade of the Americas. The Lake Norman Mission project, a joint work of the convention and S. Yadkin, Mecklenburg, S. Fork associations and the First Baptist Church, Mooresville, was explained. A Mars Hill student has been interviewed for the work. His work would be done mainly at 2 campsites and would include visitation, recreation, films, workshops and vespers. \$2300 is needed for the project. First Baptist Church, Mooresville is supervising this work. Mr. Thomas suggested this association give \$200 toward this ministry. Thomas Reece moved that this amount be given. Latt Beshears seconded the motion, and it was approved. The committee met August 13 at the associational office and since Rev. Fred Barnes, moderator of the association resigned to pastor the First Baptist Church of Lenoir, Roy Young was elected moderator to succeed Rev. Barnes. Rev. W. T. Brackett was elected as Training Union director of the association to succeed Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr. After reasonable discussion concerning a change in the Executive Promotion Committee of the association, the moderator selected Latt Beshears, chairman, W. E. Pope, W. T. Brackett as a committee to study such change and to submit a written resolution to the annual associational meeting concerning this change.

This is a summary of the main business items attended to by the Executive Promotion Committee throughout this associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
 David Horne

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.—1968

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever—now approaching \$325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year—two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
S. D. Baker

HISTORICAL REPORT

*"History is a record of the Past, a guide for
the Present and a forecast for the Future"*

Following are historical highlights of our Churches for the year 1967-68:

EATON

On December 23, 1967, 60 plates of food were served to shut-ins of the Community. On December 24, 1967 a Christmas Cantata "The Glory of Christmas" was given on Station WDSL. The Program was taped for the shut-ins.

FAITH

Built a new modern sanctuary with 8 classrooms, 4 rest rooms and Study. Installed air-conditioning. Purchased new pews and hymnals. Bricked old building. Enlarged parking area.

FORK

Completed renovation of Pastorium. In October 1967, the first "M" night was

held with church. Attendance was 611. New choir robes were purchased. On February 17, 1968, a sweetheart banquet was held for senior members. During year, the cemetery was surveyed and plots recorded in a bound plot book. On August 11, 1968 Mr. Roger Cope was licensed to preach. He is a student at Chowan College. A Missions Revival was held September 8-13, 1968. Rev. Bud Spencer, Missionary to Okinawa was guest speaker.

IJAMES

Approved plans for a new educational wing. Construction will begin in January 1969. Adopted new Constitution and Bylaws.

JERUSALEM

A building committee was appointed in November for the purpose of constructing a new sanctuary. On February 10, 1968, Mr. Howard Wilkins was licensed to preach. On March 10, 1968, plans were approved for the new sanctuary. On March 31, 1968, the church observed a Centennial Service. Lunch was served and in the afternoon, a ground breaking service for the new sanctuary was held. The building is of traditional design and will be completed about October 1968.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

A new member orientation program was started. In January 1968 the church organists became paid employees. During the year Mr. Ellis Leagans was ordained as a minister.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

A church steeple was erected. Organized 4 hand bell choir age groups. Added a financial secretary to church staff. Added a Summer Missions worker. Sponsored worship services on Lake Norman.

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE

In January 1968, Mr. John D. Hunter was called as Minister of Music and Education. A full graded choir program has been started and also extensive training programs for teachers and officers of the Church. Additional property was purchased for future expansion of the church. Twenty-two RA's and nine counselors attended the Fourth National RA Congress in Oklahoma City, Okla. The Congress was held August 10-17, 1968.

MOUNTAIN ROAD

The church was constituted on February 11, 1968 at the request of Troutman Baptist Church. There were 48 charter members. Rev. Norman Joyner, pastor of the Mother Church brought the message. Rev. John Campbell was called as the first Pastor. A new building is being constructed at an estimated cost of \$35,000. During the year a R.A. and G.A. program was started, also a WMU was organized.

MT. VERNON

For the first time an organized campaign was conducted for the Lottie Moon Offering. A map of the world with lights representing the various countries where mission work is being carried on was used to highlight the campaign. The result was the largest offering in the history of the church insofar as Missions gifts are concerned. The cemetery improvement program was continued with the monuments being cemented around for easier mowing. A perpetual-care cemetery fund was established, with the income from this fund to be used for the upkeep of the cemetery. During the year a piano was purchased and placed in the Fellowship Hall.

OAKDALE

A carpet was installed in the sanctuary. A recreation field was prepared. The boys of the church won the baseball trophy for their league. The GA's held a coronation service on September 15, 1968. There were 2 maidens, 2 ladies in waiting, 2 princesses and 1 queen. A reception followed the service.

NORTH COOLEEMEE

The church for some years has had a mission at the Davie County Prison Camp. This year there were 32 new converts there. Plans are in progress for starting the new building in 1969.

SOCIETY

On August 18, 1968, a dedication service was held for the new Pastorium. Rev. Neal Eller, a former Pastor, was guest speaker. Open house was held in the afternoon.

STATESVILLE, FAIRVIEW

The church was organized in 1952, and from the beginning has shown a continuing growth. After the initial building was completed a Pastorium was built. In October 1967, the church debt was paid in full. Thereupon construction on a new educational wing was started. The contract cost price of the new building was \$63,000. The new wing houses the Nursery through Young People Departments. On April 7, 1968, a dedication service was held. Dr. Howard Ford, Director of Missions for the state of N. C., brought the message.

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVENUE

During the year, a new Minister of Music was employed. On January 21, 1968 an ordination service was held for John Howard Campbell, who is now pastor of Mountain Road Baptist Church. A Summer Youth worker was employed. The church spent several hundred dollars renovating the front part of the sanctuary. Extensive repairs were made on the old educational building and Pastorium.

TROUTMAN

The Mountain Road Baptist Mission was constituted as a Church on January 21, 1968. The church started this mission on May 14, 1967.

TURRENTINE

In May the indebtedness on the Fellowship building was paid in full. Construction of a RA building is now in progress. In July a Coronation and recognition service for the G.A. organization was held. There were 3 maidens, 3 ladies-in-waiting, 3 princesses, 1 queen-in-service and 2 queen regents-in-service.

HISTORY OF TROUTMAN BAPTIST CHURCH

July 12, 1923—Troutman Baptist Church was organized under the large oak tree at what is now the home of Mr. John Privette with twenty-seven people presenting themselves as charter members.

Rev. L. R. Tate, 1923-1927.

August 1923—The Seventh Day Adventist Industrial School Foundry Shop was leased for the church services.

October 1924—The Sunday School was organized, and the budget was planned and put into effect.

1924-1926—Mrs. Fannie Troutman Patterson donated the lot on which Troutman Baptist Church was built. Construction of the church was begun in 1924 and was completed in 1926.

Rev. J. A. McKaughn, 1927-1930.

1928—The Women's Missionary Union was formed.

Rev. O. A. Elmore, 1931-1933.

May 1932—Troutman Baptist Church began holding its services on a full-time basis.

Rev. L. R. Tate, 1933-1936.

1933-1934—The Hall-Kale Mill Company presented the church additional land, and the pastorium was built.

1935—Troutman Baptist Church was dedicated on the second Sunday in May. Dr. Little, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Charlotte, delivered the sermon.

A driveway was constructed to the church.

Rev. Ray Little, 1936-1937.

Rev. Clarence Gwaltney, 1937-1940.

1937—A group of the men formed "The Prayer Band", an unorganized Brotherhood movement.

Rev. Wade James, 1940-1943.

Rev. Eugene Deese, 1943-1944.

1943—The baptistry was installed.

Rev. A. F. Blackburn, 1944-1947.

1944—Construction of an educational building at the back of the church and the remodeling of the sanctuary began.

1945—Rev. W. C. Barkley and Rev. Baines Rimmer were ordained.

1946—The church ordained Rev. Robert Winecoff and Rev. Pressly Lippard.

1947—The pastorium was enlarged.

Rev. W. C. Hill, 1947-1949.

1948—Improvements of the grounds consisted of concrete walks laid in front of and around the sides of the church and the installation of the lighting system for the front of the church.

Rev. J. C. Hill, 1949-1955.

1949—A driveway was constructed around the back of the church.

1950—The sanctuary was again renovated. Also, the church contributed \$500.00 to the building of the new south wing of Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

1951—Curbing was added to the street at the side of the church and the front of the pastorium.

1952—A new addition, built at the front of the church, consisted of four rooms—the pastor's study, the library, and two classrooms. The church steeple was also included in this building program. Rev. Fred Martin was ordained.

Rev. E. S. Elliott, 1955-1959.

1955—The Sunday School was divided into departments, Welcome Mission was sponsored, and fifth Sunday night services were held.

October 18, 1956—Troutman Baptist Church served as host to the South Yadkin Baptist Association, and Rev. E. S. Elliott delivered the annual sermon in the opening session.

More land was purchased from the American Thread Company.

Rev. E. S. Elliott directed the organization of the Brotherhood who assumed the responsibility of sponsoring the R.A.'s in 1958.

With the guidance of Mrs. E. S. Elliott, the Women's Missionary Union was divided into the following circles: the Jessie Tate, the Applewhite, the Molly Sweet,

and the Pearl Elliott.

Rev. Norman Joyner, 1959.

1960—A retaining wall was built around the front lawn.

1961—Land adjoining the rear of the church property was purchased from the Patterson Estate.

Participation in the community services on fifth Sunday nights began.

1964—The Fellowship Hall was built.

1965—The decision was made by the church to present Bibles to its high school graduates each year.

1966—The Mountain Road Baptist Mission near Kyle's Crossroads was sponsored.

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. Johnston, Historian

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

October 1, 1967 to September 30, 1968

RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward	\$	1,328.74
Baptist State Convention	\$	884.00
Other Sources of Income		496.94
Bristol Drive		166.00
Berea		305.00
Bethel		450.00
Beulah		399.96
Blaise		110.00
Cornatzer		22.50
Cleveland		235.00
North Cooleemee		25.00
Cascade		75.00
Community		66.82
Cochran Street		100.00
Diamond Hill		637.00
East Side		115.00
Eatons		205.00
Fork		700.00
Fern Hill		12.00
Faith		105.00
Front Street		1,510.00
Fairview		89.00
Goldsboro Ave.		100.00
Harmony		370.00
Hebron		345.00
Ijames Cross Roads		106.00
Jerusalem		80.00
Mt. Vernon		30.00
Mountain Road		112.02
Mooresville First		1,096.50
Monticello		349.57

Mocksville First	660.00
New Hope	68.00
New Bethany	248.20
Ostwalt	50.21
Oakdale	185.00
Shady Grove	175.00
South River	120.00
Southside	990.00
Statesville First	1,288.55
St. Mark	75.00
Temple	306.59
Turrentine	207.00
Troutman	500.64
Welcome	30.00
Western Avenue	1,046.55

TOTAL RECEIVED 10/1/67 to 9/30/68	\$15,222.05	15,222.05
---	-------------	-----------

PAID OUT 10/1/67 to 9/30/68	\$ 16,550.79
ON DEPOSIT NCNB 10/1/68	\$ 15,712.90
	\$ 837.89

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary	\$ 4,734.84
N. C. Tax	65.16
Retirement, etc.	652.23
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Utilities	600.00
Office Help	750.82
U. S. Tax	188.68
Janitor Service	422.24
Utilities for office	372.22
Visual aids, etc.	52.27
Postage	454.30
Telephone	217.48
Office Supplies and Printing	279.38
Printing Minutes and Booklets	689.28
Clerk	75.00
Historian	15.00
Treasurer	100.00
S. S. Promotion	38.26
T. U. Promotion	41.54
Brotherhood	6.00
W.M.U.	463.59
V. B. S.	1.50
Evangelism	94.48
Music54
Adult Education and Training School	315.43
Social Ministries	25.00

Miscellaneous	286.22
Convention Funds	175.50
Upkeep of Home, etc.	138.89
Office Building Debt	2,145.00
Special Lot Fund	791.20
Special Projects	200.00
Special Gifts	120.85

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 10/1/67 to 9/30/68 \$15,712.90

SPECIAL LOT FUND

Balance brought forward \$ 1,385.03

RECEIPTS:

Berea	\$ 150.00
Bristol Drive	24.00
Front Street	275.00
Monticello	56.65
Mooresville First	181.00
Troutman	86.40
Turrentine	34.50

TOTAL RECEIVED 10/1/67 to 9/30/69 \$ 807.55 \$ 2,192.58

INTEREST PAID 11/1/67 \$ 26.68

INTEREST PAID 5/1/68 \$ 17.04

ON DEPOSIT HS & L 10/1/68 \$ 2,236.30

BUILDING FUND

ON DEPOSIT HS & L 10/1/67 \$ 1,193.71

INTEREST PAID 11/1/67 \$ 26.87

INTEREST PAID 5/1/68 \$ 27.47

ON DEPOSIT HS & L 10/1/68 \$ 1,248.05

OFFICE BUILDING DEBT \$ 18,147.32

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. T. Keller, Treasurer

LAKE NORMAN MINISTRY

The First Baptist Church, Mooresville sponsored mission work on Lake Norman for 15 weeks this past summer. The summer worker conducted services at two points each week-end—Drum's family camp ground and at Al's Marina. The services were a combination of worship and Bible study. The support for most of the work was from the First Baptist Church, Mooresville. Sharing in the support were the Baptist State Convention, Mecklenburg Association, South Fork and South Yadkin Association. Some visible results of the work: Average attendance 134 for 15 weeks, numerous rededications of lives; enrichment of other churches through the lives of these who

recommitted themselves to Christ; a growth in our lives in doing this type of work, and an improved conscience, realizing we were there ministering.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Shepherd, pastor,
First Baptist Church, Mooresville

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

October 1, 1967—September 30, 1968

Messages delivered 65, classes taught 28, promotional talks 31, conferences and contacts made in the work 1382, telephone calls 1755, committee meetings 21, group conferences 108, visits 290, rededications of lives 13, hours in office 734, letters we helped to get out 11,672, tracts we got out 5,000, miles traveled 19,506.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Director of Missions

PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary—Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N. C.

Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573

All Area Codes 704

BEREA: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 663-4030.

BETHEL: Rev. Bill Almond, Rt. 3, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 528-2651.

BEULAH: Rev. Charles Thompson, Rt. 6, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-6971;
Home 872-5835.

BLAISE: Rev. Pat Kelly, Rt. 5, Box 13, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 634-5407.

BRISTOL DRIVE: Rev. Edmond Johnston, 703 Winterfield Rd., Statesville, 28677,
Tel. 872-1357.

CASCADE: Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 664-2377.

CLEVELAND: Rev. Dewey Ijames, Cleveland, 27013, Tel. 278-2265.

COCHRAN ST.: Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-7351;
Home 872-7750.

COMMUNITY: Rev. Ray Watts, Box 164, Mt. Mourne, 28123, Tel. 892-1645.

COOLEEMEE, NORTH: Rev. R. L. McDaniel, Cooleemee, 27014, Tel. 284-2571.

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers St., Statesville, 28677,
Tel. Office 873-6373; Home 873-3560.

EAST SIDE: Rev. W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville, 28677 Tel. 873-6682.

EATONS: Rev. Walter Howell, Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 493-4133.

FAIRVIEW: Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872 4246;
Home 872-3480.

FAITH: Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-4672.

FARMINGTON: Rev. L. L. McGee, Pastoral Care Office, Baptist Hospital,
Winston-Salem, 27103, Tel. 725-7251.

FERN HILL: Rev. Bruce Mathis, Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-5326.

FORK: Rev. Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. Office 998-8306; Home
998-4086.

FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Robert Brown, Rt. 5, Box 378, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-3894.

FRONT ST.: Rev. Thomas Reece, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, 28677,
Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 872-3266.

GOLDSBORO AVE.

- HARMONY: Rev. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony, 28634, Tel. 546-7267.
- HEBRON: Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 546-7286.
- IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville, 27028
Tel. 492-5192.
- JERUSALEM: Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 284-3123.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville, 27028,
Tel. Office 634-5312; Home 634-2271.
- MONTICELLO: Rev. W. E. Pope, Rt. 8, Box A 384, Statesville, 28677
Tel. Office 872-6886; Home 872-5838.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Bob Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115.
Tel. Office 663-7694; Home 663-2421.
- MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. John Campbell, Box 212 C, Mars Hill, N. C. 28754.
- MT. VERNON: Rev. Carroll Jordan, P. O. Box 86, Harmony, 28634, Tel. 546-7378.
- NEW BETHANY: Rev. Charles Fletcher, Rt. 6, Statesville, 28677 Tel. Office
873-8200.
- NEW HOPE: Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 4, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-8875.
- OAKDALE: Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Box 325, Statesville, 28677,
Tel. Office 873-8086; Home 872-7584.
- OSTWALT: Rev. Eugene Goodman, Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166, Tel. 528-5310.
- ST. MARK: Rev. Lester Carson, 215 W. Mill St., Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6228.
- SHADY GROVE (interim): Rev. B. H. McDonald, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677,
Tel. 872-6777.
- SHEPHERD: Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 664-2251.
- SOCIETY: Rev. Sidney Grimes, Route 4, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 546-2570.
- SOUTH RIVER: Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-6520.
- SOUTHSIDE: Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 592, Mooresville, 28115 Tel.
Office 662-5774; Home 662-5883.
- STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677
Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 872-8309.
- TEMPLE:
- TROUTMAN: Rev. Norman Joyner, Box 116, Troutman, 28166, Tel.
Office 528-5193; Home 528-2362.
- TURRENTINE: Rev. Bill Creason, Cooleemee, 27014, Tel. 284-4139.
- WELCOME: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-3620.
- WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Statesville,
28677, Tel. Office 873-9761; Home 872-5172.
- YADKIN: Rev. A. A. Smith, Rt. 8, Box A 276, Statesville, 28677, Tel. 872-4536.

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

- BEULAH (Music): Mr. Stephen Kirby, 410 Elm St., Newton, 28656
- FRONT ST. (Education): Miss Frankie Martin, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville,
28677, Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 873-3521.
- FRONT ST. (Music): Mr. Ralph Yoars, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, 28677,
Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 872-4809.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST (Music): Miss Lou Brogden, First Baptist Church,
Mocksville, 27028, Tel. 634-5312.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST (Music): Mr. Dan Johnson, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115.
Tel. 663-7694.

STATESVILLE, FIRST (Education): Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 873-7485.

WESTERN AVENUE (Music): Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville, 28677, Tel. Office 872-2716; Home 528-5810.

SOUTHSIDE (Music): Mr. John Hunter, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville, 28115, Tel. 662-5774.

PROCEEDINGS

Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.

October 17, 1968

General Theme: *"Fulfilling Our Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions"*

Silent Prayer followed by prayer led by the moderator, Roy Young.

Worship Period led by Ralph Yoars and Miss Frankie Martin.

Hymn 463—"Forward Through The Ages".

Scripture and remarks by Miss Frankie Martin.

Hymn 459—"Ye Christian Heralds".

Prayer.

Roll Call of churches by David Horne, clerk.

Words of announcements regarding the program by Frank Campbell, vice-moderator.

Motion that 11 messengers registered and to register constitute this body and program with any necessary changes be adopted. Approved.

Recognition of Temporary Committees.

Welcome of new church, Mountain Road.

Motion to receive this church under watchcare of the association. Approved.

Motion to receive Mt. Vernon Baptist Church into full fellowship of association. Approved.

Recognized visitors.

New pastors recognized and welcomed in association.

Host pastor, J. C. Huneycutt, welcomed the body.

Message by David Horne using Luke 8:4-15.

Hymn—"Rescue The Perishing".

Report of the Treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Keller, Approved.

Report of the Finance Committee, Bob Shepherd. Approved.

Report of the Executive Promotion Committee, David Horne, secretary.

W. T. Brackett, chairman of the committee appointed by moderator, presented the following recommendations of change of constitution and bylaws:

This committee recommends that Article XI of the Constitution and Bylaws be changed to read as follows:

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: The heads of each organization of the association; Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, Chairman of the Standing Committee, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustee's, Chairman of Missions Committee, Pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the association. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the

policies and will of the association as so expressed. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next annual meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Vice-moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, and Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

This committee shall meet on the first Thursday night of each quarter. The heads of each organization shall bring to the Executive Meeting a written report concerning its work, what it has done toward the progress of the work and its goals for the future quarter.

This committee, after careful study, feels that there are other changes that should be made in the constitution and this committee recommends to this Annual Associational Meeting that a committee of three members be appointed by the moderator to study thoroughly the constitution and bring to the next Annual Associational Meeting any changes deemed necessary.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Brackett, chairman
W. E. Pope
Latt Beshears

These recommendations were approved by two-thirds vote.

Message by Dr. Claude Bowen, pastor, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Benediction and blessing by J. C. Huneycutt.

THURSDAY NIGHT

Laymen's Night

Theme: *"Through The Crusade of the Americas"*

Frank Campbell, Vice-moderator, presided.

Hymn 467—"Hear, Hear, O Ye Nations".

Prayer led by Ralph Yoars.

Special Music by Choraliers of Front Street Baptist Church.

Message by Dr. Fred Bentley, president of Mars Hill College, Luke 19:1-10.

Hymn 461—"Thou, Whose Almighty Word".

Hymn 440—"Hark, The Voice Of Jesus Calling".

Hymn—The Crusade of the Americas hymn—"Christ The Only Hope"—combined choirs of the association.

Panel Discussion—"What Is The Crusade Of The Americas".

Frank Campbell, Bob Shepherd and Elmer Thomas.

Crusade Hymn—"Christ The Only Hope".

Closed with silent prayer for the success of our crusade, then Frank Campbell led in a closing prayer.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETING TROUTMAN BAPTIST CHURCH, TROUTMAN, N. C.

October 18, 1968

Theme: *"Through World Missions"*

Worship period led by Dan Johnson.

Hymn 434—"Serve The Lord With Gladness".

Prayer.

Scripture.

Solo by Dan Johnson.

Hymn 426—"O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee".

Elmer Thomas presented Judson Lennon, Southern Baptist Missionary serving in Thailand, who brought the missionary message from John 4.

Hymn—"O Zion, Haste".

Dr. W. K. McGee spoke representing our N. C. Baptist Hospital.

Eugene Baker spoke representing N. C. Baptist Children's Homes.

Mrs. Tally spoke representing our Homes For The Aging.

Bob Shepherd spoke representing the *Biblical Recorder* in the absence of editor Marse Grant who could not be present.

Hymn 445—"Rise Up, O Men Of God".

Frank Campbell spoke briefly giving information about the telephone survey and training sessions in connection with the Crusade of the Americas.

Message by Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.

He spoke briefly first on behalf of Dr. Gordon Maddry for the Baptist Foundation.

Then brought a message on the work of Baptists in North Carolina.

Announcements, benediction and blessing by host pastor, Norman Joyner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Theme: "*Through Personal Mission Action*"

Worship period led by Dan Johnson.

Hymn 41—"To God Be The Glory".

Prayer.

Hymn 440—"Hark, The Voice Of Jesus Calling".

Scripture—Ephesians 6:11-18.

Hymn—"Lead On, O King Eternal".

R. L. Seaford conducted the memorial service for those in the churches who have died in the past year.

Elmer Thomas made the report for the Nominating Committee. Approved.

Brother Thomas also presented the report for the Committee on Committees. Approved.

David Horne gave the report on the Digest of Letters.

W. E. Pope gave the report for the Place and Preacher Committee. The first day, October 16, 1969 is to be at Jerusalem, and the second day, October 17, 1969 at Bethel. Rev. Latt Beshears is to preach the annual sermon with Rev. W. T. Brackett as alternate. Approved.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee to study Constitution and Bylaws:

Jarvis Brock, chairman

Latt Beshears

Carl Mauney

Committee on Committees:

Bob Shepherd, chairman

Thomas Reece

David Horne

Dewey Ijames nominated Roy Young as moderator. Elected by acclamation.
 Clarence Gwaltney nominated J. D. Wyatt as Vice-moderator. Elected by acclamation.
 Jarvis Brock nominated David Horne as clerk. Elected by acclamation.
 Mrs. C. T. Keller elected by acclamation as treasurer.
 P. M. Johnson elected by acclamation as historian.
 Charlie Thompson gave the report for the Resolutions Committee. Approved.
 Jarvis Brock brought the message "Missions In Action" Luke 10:17-23 and closed the meeting by leading the congregation in prayer and benediction.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, In the grace of God, the South Yadkin Baptist Association has enjoyed the hospitality of the entertaining churches and the inspiration of the various speakers during the ninety-fifth annual session, October seventeenth and eighteenth, 1968,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That appreciation be expressed to the following: the congregation of the Western Avenue Baptist Church of Statesville and her pastor, Rev. Jake Huneycutt, who provided so graciously for the Association during the first day's sessions; and the congregation of the Troutman Baptist Church of Troutman and her pastor, Rev. Norman Joyner, who were so cordial and hospitable to the Association during the second day, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That gratitude be conveyed to the speakers for their inspirational and informative addresses as follows: Rev. David Horne, Rev. Claude Bowen, Dr. Fred Bently, Rev. Judson Lennon, Dr. Perry Crouch, and Rev. Jarvis Brock, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we acknowledge our appreciation and gratitude to the officers of the Association for the gracious and efficient direction of the program, and

WHEREAS, In the providence of God, Mrs. David Horne, the wife of the clerk of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, passed from our midst on April 28, 1968,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the minutes of this ninety-fifth annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, along with suitable biographical information be dedicated to her memory.

Respectfully submitted,
 Marvin Eber Hudson
 Mrs. C. W. Thompson

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEREA—Mrs. James Phifer.

BETHEL—Mr. H. C. Johnson, Sr.

BEULAH—Mr. E. T. Bolick, Mr. C. L. Travis, Jr., Mrs. Maggie King.

CLEVELAND—Mrs. Ira Hodge.

COCHRAN ST.—Mr. Everette Cashion.

COOLEEMEE NORTH—Mrs. Sandra Phelps.

DIAMOND HILL—Mrs. D. C. Mecimore, Mr. W. E. Bruce, Mr. J. E. Cloer, Mrs.

Ralph Sowers, Miss Doris Bailey, Mr. Doyle Hutchenson.

EATONS—Mr. Elbert Harpe, Mr. W. M. Edwards.

FAIRVIEW—Mrs. Mac Walker.

- FAITH—Mr. Fred Levan, Deacon, Mr. Gary Goforth.
- FERN HILL—Maxie C. Chapman.
- FORK—Mrs. Effie Hendrix Cope, Mrs. Sallie H. Merrell, Mrs. Janice B. Lanier, Mr. Al Smith, Mr. Dwight Seaford.
- FRIENDSHIP—Mr. Walter Hewell.
- FRONT ST.—Mrs. Dewey Johnson, Mr. W. D. Christopher, Mr. Lee Roy Horton, Mrs. Dollie Mayberry, Mr. Cecil H. Hoffman, Mr. P. W. Byers, Mrs. Alda Simmons, Mr. W. M. Milstead, Mr. W. J. Tucker, Mr. Perry M. Ostwalt.
- HARMONY—Mrs. H. G. Windsor, Mr. Carl Rachels.
- HEBRON—Mr. B. A. Elledge, Mr. Charlie Grant, Mrs. C. H. Fann, Mrs. Walter Hayes, Mr. Lee Parks Jordan, Mrs. Ben Thomas Myers, Mr. John H. Shoemaker.
- IJAMES CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Ina B. Tutterow, Mr. T. C. Goforth.
- JERUSALEM—Mr. P. W. Lagle, Mr. O. H. Hartley, Mrs. I. L. Swicegood, Mr. Early Williams.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. J. W. Wall, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Rodwell, Sr., Mr. W. N. Smith, Mrs. W. H. Cheshire.
- MONTICELLO—Mrs. Beulah H. Hutto.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. H. B. Burrell, Mrs. C. O. Bumgarner, Mr. James Campbell, Mr. Paul Davis, Mr. Grover Holthouser, Mr. Oscar Honeycutt, Mr. Poston Honeycutt, Mr. John Allen Johnson, Mr. Mack Kennerly, Mrs. C. J. McKenzie, Mrs. Lonia Thompson, Mrs. Ollie A. Wilson.
- MT. VERNON—Mr. Buford Pharr.
- NEW BETHANY—Mrs. Robert Wilson, Mr. Hunter Chamberlain.
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. Lizzie Campbell, Mrs. R. H. Rundle, Mrs. Allie Cole.
- OAKDALE—Mrs. Roger Stroud, Mr. Bill Pierce, Mrs. Nannie Fann.
- SOCIETY—Mr. M. N. Griffith, Mr. Glenn Martin.
- SOUTH RIVER—Mrs. L. C. Moore, Mrs. Bessie Houston, Mrs. David H. Horne.
- SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. C. F. Holthouser, Mr. I. L. Brown, Mr. C. C. Brooks, Mrs. Lillie Poole.
- STATESVILLE, FIRST—Mr. E. A. Sherrill, Mr. Houston Anderson, Mrs. Beulah Blackwelder, Mrs. N. W. Fox, Mr. J. E. Hicks, Mrs. J. P. Leonard, Mrs. C. C. Smith.
- TEMPLE—Mrs. Bessie Rector.
- TROUTMAN—Mr. Wiley E. Jones, Mrs. Laura Overcash.
- WESTERN AVENUE—Mr. N. O. Williams, Mrs. W. S. Chappel, Mr. Floyd R. Kennedy, deacon, Mrs. G. S. Jarrett, Mrs. D. A. Campbell, Mrs. Della Douglas, Mrs. Bertha Raby, Mrs. A. M. Gibson, Mrs. J. B. Rogers, Sr., Mr. Frank Moore, Sr., Mr. L. L. Freeze.

RETIRED MINISTERS

- FRONT ST.: Rev. C. C. Holland 217 N. Patterson St., Statesville, N. C. 28677
Rev. S. G. Swann, 2121 Scott St., Statesville, N. C. 28677.
- HARMONY: Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony, N. C. 28634.
- OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 114 A, Statesville, N. C. 28677
- MT. VERNON: Rev. Rex Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin, N. C. 28660.
- WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville, N. C. 28677.

MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

- COCHRAN ST.: Otis Johnson, Jr., Sherwood Forest, Statesville, (Licensed).
 COMMUNITY: T. W. Norris, Mooresville, (Ordained).
 COOLEEMEE, NORTH: Henry Williams, Cleveland, (Ordained).
 Otis Cannupp, Cooleemee, (Licensed).
 Raymond Gibson, Rt. 4, Mocksville, (Licensed).
 Cornelius Myers, Rt. 3, Mocksville, (Licensed).
 DIAMOND HILL: E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville (Ordained).
 Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 203, Statesville, (Ordained).
 EAST SIDE: B. J. Kinlaw, Statesville, (Ordained).
 EATONS: H. W. Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville, (Ordained).
 FAIRVIEW: Gilbert Lackey, Rt. 8, Statesville, (Licensed).
 FERN HILL: Flake Carson, Rt. 4, Statesville, (Ordained).
 Clinton Stewart, Rt. 4, Mooresville, (Licensed).
 FORK: Roger Cope, Rt. 2, Advance, (Licensed).
 FRIENDSHIP: Echol Owenby, Denver (Licensed).
 IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Johnny Swisher, Rt. 1, Mocksville, (Ordained).
 JERUSALEM: Howard Wilkins, Rt. 4, Mocksville, (Licensed).
 MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: E. D. Flowers, Rt. 5, Box 372-B, Mocksville, (Ordained).
 Ellis Leagans, Box 25523, Fort Worth, Texas, (Ordained).
 SOUTH RIVER: B. H. McDonald, Rt. 2, Statesville, (Ordained).
 C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 2, Statesville, (Ordained).
 ST. MARK: Oscar Hellard, 5th St. Ext., Statesville, (Ordained).
 R. C. Wilhelm, 442 Drake St., Statesville, (Licensed).
 SHEPHERD: Stamey Mills, Jr., Rt. 1, Troutman, (Licensed).
 Dan Cheek, Rt. 4, Mooresville, (Licensed).
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rufus Fisher, 803 Alexander St., Statesville, (Ordained).
 Rocky Hodson, 222 E. Broad St., Statesville, (Ordained).
 WESTERN AVENUE: Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, (Ordained).

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

- BEREA: Carl G. Mauney, Mrs. Carl G. Mauney, Mrs. Jane Mills, Mrs. T. W. Moore,
 K. O. Buie, Mrs. Naomi Swain.
 BETHEL: Bill Almond, Eber Hudson, Mrs. A. C. Brown, Ray Stewart, Dalmis Brown.
 BEULAH: Charlie Thompson, C. E. Hartness, Eugene Brown.
 BLAISE: Pat Kelly, Mrs. P. A. Kelly, Mrs. Frank Riggan, Mrs. C. G. Angell, Mrs.
 Mima Morgan, Mrs. Ervin Angell.
 BRISTOL DRIVE: E. W. Johnston, Mrs. Tommy Chapman, Sr., Mrs. A. L. Chapman.
 CASCADE: E. L. Childers, Mrs. E. L. Childers, Mrs. James Weathers, Earl Willis,
 Mrs. A. P. Dingler.
 CLEVELAND: Dewey Ijames, Mrs. Dewey Ijames, J. P. McCauley, Doris Shuping,
 Oscar Shuping.
 COOLEEMEE, NORTH: R. L. McDaniel.
 DIAMOND HILL: Jarvis Brock, Mrs. D. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mrs. William
 Bailey, Mrs. Mary Hollifield, Glenn Jordan, Patrick Johnson, Mrs. Paul Lail,
 Mary E. Sherrill.
 EAST SIDE: W. T. Brackett, Mrs. W. T. Brackett, Flossie Combs, Mrs. James E.
 Haithcox.

- EATONS: Walter Howell, Mrs. Walter Howell, Mrs. M. D. Pope, George Winfrey, Mrs. G. D. Winfrey.
- FAIRVIEW: J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. W. R. Moore, Mrs. Albert White.
- FAITH: W. C. Barkley, Mrs. Haden Graham, Mrs. Harry Fleming, Mrs. Ruby Barker.
- FORK: Roy Young, Joseph L. Smith, Mrs. G. P. Seaford, R. L. Seaford, Mrs. R. L. Seaford, Leon Carter, Mrs. Clarence Carter.
- FRONT STREET: Thomas Reece, Ralph Yoars, Miss Frankie Martin, Joe Parlier, Mrs. B. L. Morrison, Mrs. Mitchell Glary, Mrs. Douglas Sykes.
- GOLDSBORO AVENUE: Mrs. Rettie Parks, Mrs. Essie Gowan.
- HARMONY: J. D. Wyatt, Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, Mrs. J. H. Mullis, E. D. Poole, Ezra Hayes.
- HEBRON: S. D. Baker, Mrs. Lewis Horne, Mrs. J. A. Mayberry.
- IJAMES CROSS ROADS: J. L. Blackwelder, John White.
- JERUSALEM: Willard Foster, Howard Wilkins, Kate L. Foster, Sylvia Smith, Annie P. Tatum.
- MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Miss Lou Brogden, Miss Flossie Martin, Lester P. Martin, Sr.
- MONTICELLO: W. E. Pope, Mrs. W. E. Pope, Mrs. D. E. Muse.
- MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Bob Shepherd, S. J. Poston, Mrs. S. J. Poston, Everette Whitlow, Mrs. Everette Whitlow, Mrs. Marvin Rummage, Thomas Dishman, Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Daniel Johnson.
- MT. VERNON: Carroll Jordan, Walter Jordan, Mrs. Walter Jordan, Rex Weisner, E. J. Tilley.
- MOUNTAIN ROAD: R. N. McClng, Mrs. R. N. McClung, Mrs. H. D. Davis, Mrs. Florence Josey, Mrs. Hazel Shaver.
- NEW BETHANY: Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Sylvester Campbell, Mrs. Sylvester Campbell, Neal Wooten, Mrs. Neal Wooten, Mrs. S. M. Morrow.
- NEW HOPE: L. P. Pendley, Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Mrs. Fern Horn.
- OAKDALE: Latt Beshears, W. W. Abernathy, Reece Childers.
- ST. MARK: Mrs. John Reavis, Mrs. Fred Lefler, Mrs. Masie Privette, Mrs. Bill Everidge.
- SHADY GROVE: A. D. Collins, Mrs. Raymond Grant, Mrs. Clara White.
- SOCIETY: Beulah Ketchie, J. C. Wilson, Robert Stroud, Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mrs. Crawford Bryan.
- SOUTH RIVER: David Horne, Larry Grimm, Mrs. Larry Grimm, C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. Dwight Daniels, C. A. Mayberry, Jr.
- SOUTHSIDE: John Hunter, P. R. Brooks, Mrs. P. B. Brooks, Mrs. W. H. Bowles, Mrs. U. T. Phillips.
- STATESVILLE, FIRST: Frank Campbell, Miss Dare Teague, Frank LaRue, Mrs. Frank LaRue, Mrs. W. Y. Davis, Mrs. George Fisher, Mrs. R. S. Gillispie, Mrs. Sylvia Jolly, Mrs. LaRue Hudgins.
- TEMPLE: Mrs. Clyde Alexander, J. A. Harris, Mrs. J. A. Harris, Mrs. Marsh Hammer, Nolan Alexander, Mrs. Nolan Alexander.
- TROUTMAN: Norman Joyner, George Kennedy, Mrs. George Kennedy, Ralph Lail.
- TURRENTINE: Mrs. Noah Plott, Mrs. James Carter, Mrs. Paul Wagner.
- WELCOME: Roy Pierce, Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Mrs. Elmer Dixon.
- WESTERN AVENUE: J. C. Huneycutt, Frank Elliott, Mrs. Frank Elliott, Elmer Thomas, W. O. Poole, Mrs. W. O. Poole, Miss Mary Cashwell, Mrs. G. E. Harris.
- YADKIN: C. W. Hager, Mrs. C. W. Hager, Mrs. J. L. Mayberry.

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble: We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Article II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in manners of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

Article III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

Article IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

Article V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to appoint efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at each Associational meeting.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Article VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

Article VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of our Association.

Article VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."

2. The Method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

6. The messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Article IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that made a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Advisory Steering Committee, or preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

Article X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

Article XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: the heads of each organization of the association; Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union, Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, Chairman of Standing Committee, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustee's, Chairman of Missions Committee, Pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the association. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the association as so expressed. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Vice-Moderator of the association shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

This committee shall meet on the first Thursday night of each quarter. The heads of each organization shall bring to this Executive Meeting a written report concerning it's work, what it has done toward the progress of the work and it's goals for the future quarter.

Article XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The Association shall have an Advisory-Steering Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

1. This Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Article XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the Members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

Article XIV: DUTIES OR STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. *The Committee on Committees.* The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committee, to name the committees on Resolutions and Time, Place, and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make substitute or additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. *Nominating Committee.* The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee of the Annual Association.

3. *The Program Committee.* The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. *The Finance Committee.* This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget for the new year based upon the needs of the associational program of work and upon the ability and willingness of the churches to support the proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurers book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Committee on Calendar of Activities.* This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Brotherhood President. These shall work with the Associational Missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than January.

6. *The Committee on the Reception of New Churches.* It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and co-

operative in spirit and to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. *The Committee on Ordination.* This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. *The Committee on Evangelism.* This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. *The Missions Committee.* This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and Association.

10. *Committee on Denominational Agencies.* The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: The Cooperative Program, The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Orphanage, Denominational Literature, The Home For The Aged. The Baptist Colleges, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

Article XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory-Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

Article XVI: ADOPTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

Article XVII: REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.
TREASURERS REPORT FOR

October 1, 1967 through September 30, 1968

Balance on hand October 1, 1967	\$	328.08	
Deposits			+450.00
Paid Out:			
Leadership Clinic	\$	13.37	
Annual Meeting		75.79	
President		58.68	
Vice-President		-0-	
Secretary & Treasurer		-0-	
Y. W. A. Director		36.39	
G. A. Director		162.75	
Sunbeam Director		2.20	
Mission Study Chairman		8.70	
Prayer Chairman		5.30	
Mission Action Chairman		-0-	
Stewardship Chairman		-0-	
State Clinic		54.17	
Miscellaneous		30.32	-447.67
Balance on hand September 30, 1968	\$		330.41

Budget for the associational year 1968-69:

Leadership Clinic	\$	25.00
Annual Meeting		75.00
W. M. U. Director		75.00
W. M. U. Assistant Director		10.00
Secretary & Treasurer		15.00
W. M. S. Director		10.00
Y. W. A. Director		75.00
G. A. Director		175.00
Sunbeam Director		25.00
Study Chairman		10.00
Activity Chairman		10.00
Prayer Leader		10.00
State Clinic		50.00
Miscellaneous		25.00
TOTAL	\$	590.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James Martin
Secretary & Treasurer

A BRIEF HISTORY OF WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Western Avenue was established as a mission of First Baptist Church, Statesville. On September 15, 1901, the mission was organized as Second Baptist Church. There were 44 charter members. Three months after the organization date, the name was changed to Western Avenue Baptist Church.

The growth of a planned ministry was evident from the beginning. The WMU was organized before the first pastor was called. In 1911, a B.Y.P.U. was organized. In 1925 the Sunday School achieved the Standard of Excellence. The average Sunday School attendance in 1930 was 606. In 1965 the church employed a Summer Youth worker, and in 1968 a new General Officer, the Superintendent of Youth was added to the Church Staff.

The growth of the church ministry was accompanied by the development of it's facilities. The first building was very small. In 1920, the present sanctuary with some rooms in the back was dedicated. In 1926, the Educational Annex was added and the Sunday School became graded. In 1949, the sanctuary was renovated and some new classrooms were added. In 1953 a new Pastorium was built. Property adjoining the church was purchased in 1953. In 1961, the new Educational building was erected. In 1966, two lots located across the street were purchased. This space is used for parking. Also, during this year the church was air-conditioned and a new Allen organ was purchased. This organ is one of the most versatile instruments in this area. In 1968 the first steps toward renovating the older building was begun with a complete re-finishing of the vestibules.

Western Avenue has seen the fruits of her labor. In 1904 David Arnette was ordained to the ministry. From the church membership others have become well known throughout the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. These are: I. C. Woodward, Frank T. N. Woodward, J. Clyde Yates, T. L. Cashwell, T. Sloan Guy, Robert W. Poole, Blaine H. Grose, James P. Kirk, Clayton Barker, Jr., Coy Privette, Silas Garrison, Dayle Grose, Vernelle Blevins, Clara Brincefield and John Campbell. Western Avenue was instrumental in the organization of Diamond Hill Baptist Church in 1923, Cochran Street Baptist Church in 1949 and Faith Baptist Church in 1955.

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Christianity enters the space age with a handicap to its hopes because of a world shortage of Scriptures. Seven out of eight Christians do not possess a New Testament; 50% of all Christian families do not have Bibles and more than 2½ billion of the 3 billion people in the world are without any portion of the Written Word at all.

Christianity will conquer the inner spaces of man's lives only as they encounter the Living Word of God.

The American Bible Society, a vital arm of the church, has existed for over 150 years for the sole purpose of preparing and supplying Scriptures to all mankind, in a language he can understand. Printing without note or comment . . . supplying the blind with special Scriptures and distributing without profit, ABS has reached millions of people in the world. At least one book of the Bible has been published in 1326 different languages and dialects to date but there are still over 1,000 languages to go.

Southern Baptists have always been in the fore-front of active participation and cooperation with ABS ministries, leading the 74 denominational groups in financial support.

North Carolina Baptist churches contributed \$7,614.25 to the ABS cause in designated gifts through the Convention office last year. Officials of ABS continue to urge churches to make their contributions in this way, in order that more accurate records may be kept for our own information.

Because of these gifts, and other contributions, ABS continues to minister through institutions, armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools and other vital targets. One request recently brought more than 2600 N. C. residents of several different institutions copies of the Scriptures from ABS grants. These included Samarcand Manor, McCain Prison Unit, McCain Hospital, Leonard Training School, Odum Prison, Morrison Training School, Barium Springs Home, Jackson Training School, Florence Crittenton Home and one public school requesting portions for 550 children.

Miss Ruth Culley, Special Ministries Secretary for ABS (1865 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 10023) welcomes any request for information concerned with assistance to institutional ministries.

The American Bible Society depends entirely upon concerned churches and individuals who have the vision to feed men's souls.

The world will not wait. And it need not, as long as dedicated Christians continue to manifest their concern for God's world by their increased support of the translation, publication and distribution of His Word.

(Information supplied by Mrs. T. W. Allred, Concord ABS speaker)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICES

Jimmy Morriss, *Secretary*

The Department of Program Services promotes the total Baptist program through the divisions of the General Board, agencies, institutions and associations. It is a department that is primarily public relations and is incorporated in the Division of Stewardship Promotion. The work of the department may be divided as follows:

I. AUDIO VISUAL AIDS.

A. Film Library.

During the past year, the department booked more than 12,000 free rental films. We estimate that approximately 60% of the churches in the Convention are using audio-visuals regularly. A large number of day-care centers and kindergartens are making use of this library in their week-day ministries and this number is steadily growing. The department encourages planning for a basic library of audio-visuals at both associational and church levels, with supplementary titles provided by the department library. At present, this library has over 2,500 titles covering every area of denominational endeavor.

B. Film Production.

This year, the department has prepared and catalogued some 800 color slides for use in illustrating the various ministries and aspects of the state Baptist program. Over 500 pictures on all areas of Convention ministries were produced in various promotional and news media. The department worked closely with other Convention offices in compiling articles and pictures for State Missions emphasis.

C. Communication Conferences.

At the request of the associations and churches, a number of "one-night stand" demonstrations were held. In cooperation with the Division of Church Programs, the department sponsored a state-wide Communication and Administration Workshop in Greensboro with approximately 400 pastors and key leaders present for the two day session. Communication conferences were also held with the Mecklenburg and South Roanoke Associations. Communications was the central topic of the annual meeting of the Union Association. The department assisted in a Central Training

School in the Robeson Association and held a special A-V Clinic at Fruitland. A number of associations were assisted with A-V clinics including Dan Valley, Columbus, and Raleigh.

D. Audio Aids.

More than 3000 messages were re-produced at the requests of pastors and churches this year. Major messages of all the conventions and conferences were recorded and placed in the central convention tape library. Some 40 churches were assisted in sight and sound planning in building and remodeling programs.

II. GRAPHIC ARTS

Over 300 individual lay-outs were designed and prepared for printing this year. These included posters, programs, folders, forms and stationery.

III. NEWS SERVICE

Our responsibility to provide news coverage of state Baptist work to some 485 newspapers, radio and television stations culminated in at least 50 articles for state-wide release. Complete pictorial and news coverage on State Missions was provided for the *Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children*.

IV. TELEVISION AND RADIO

The department continues to produce the network series, A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH, a mission work of the Convention designed to reach the deaf, the aging and the unchurched. The program is presented over a state-wide network including WRAL-TV, Raleigh; WLOS-TV, Asheville, WFMY-TV, Greensboro; WBTV, Charlotte; and WNCT-TV, Greenville. Also providing coverage for North Carolina Baptists is WIS-TV, Columbia, South Carolina. The series is carried by nine other stations outside North Carolina sponsored by a church or convention in that state. Many outlying cities and areas of our own state are being reached by cable television.

Also produced are BIBLE STORY TIME, a weekly color program for preschool children and CHURCH OF OUR FATHERS, a weekly 30 minute color news program. Special programs were produced for Christmas, Easter and Thanksgiving. The department also works closely with the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

V. OTHER AREAS

The department has two approved summer workers at the summer assemblies, showing more than 300 film presentations each season. Equipment and supplies for the season at both Fruitland and Caswell are provided through the department. We assisted the Department of Town and Country Missions in the presentation of filmed messages in the following resort areas: Nags Head, Atlantic Beach, and Ocean Isle and White Lake and Lake Norman.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP 1968 REPORT

Theme: *Serving In Christ's Name*

They came by the hundreds. They had a deep experience with God. They lifted up their eyes and saw the needs of a lost world. They committed themselves to serve in Christ's Name. They learned more about R.A. and G.A. work. They had fun and lots of good eats.

433 attended R.A. Camps. 967 attended G.A. Camps. 592 attended over night Camps, etc. Total attendance was 1992. Many more visited during the summer. Attendance from our Association was 9.

800 made a decision for Christ. This included 163 professions of faith, and 15 for special service.

Special gifts from individuals and church groups enabled us to paint and repair cabins. Work on the pool is progressing and will be ready for use next spring. Asheville Master Pool and Gunite Co., is constructing the pool. It is "L" shaped. It is 60' on the long sides and 30' wide. The depth begins at 27" and slopes gradually to 10' in the diving area.

Your camp can take care of 200 weekly at a very reasonable cost. We have a good program to help the boys and girls. We urge you to inform your people about your camp. (We have 25 minutes of 16 MM color film of the South Mountain Camp Story). Put us in your budget or, have a special offering for us.

Qualified Counselors will be provided for fifty cents extra for each camper in your group.

Health authorities require all who attend camp to have a physical examination. Necessary forms will be sent to you.

We were able to maintain our grade "A" rating.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger, Director

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Sta. 1st. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksv. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksv.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Sta. 1st & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cool. 1st. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
S. River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mrsv. 1st. & Clevid.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
Sta. 1st. & Cool'm.	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
New Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks. 1st	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochran
West. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne

STATISTICAL
TABLES

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP.

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	26
		1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Location Yes or No	Services held twice on Sunday?	If "no," services held on:	No. local missions started during past year	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by death, letter, re- vision church roll)	Present resident members	Present non- resident members	Grand total present members	No members received from non- Baptist churches	No members lost to non-Baptist churches	Pastor's annual salary
Berea	Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	1	yes		0	6	2	10	314	46	360	0	6	5,395
Bethel	Bill Almond, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	1	yes		0	12	3	9	369	91	460	0	0	6,032
Beulah	Charlie Thompson, Rt. 6, Statesville	28677	1	yes		0	22	35	8	500	43	543	5	2	6,200
Blaise	P.A. Kelly, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	1	yes		0	11	5	11	158	16	174	2	1	4,200
Bristol Drive	E.W. Johnston, 703 Waterfield, States.	28677	0	yes		0	5	2	0	86		86	0	0	3,680
Cascade	E.L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville	28115	2	yes		0	6	24	8	142	17	159	0	0	4,165
Cleveland	Wayne Ijames, Cleveland	27013	2	yes		0	6	7	10	170	96	266	0	0	4,000
Cochran Street	J. L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	4	yes		0	2	15	10			348	0	0	4,940
Community	Ray Watts, Box 164, Mt. Mourne	28123	1			0	10	4	0	41	46	87	0	0	1,006
Cooleemee, North	R.L. McDaniel, Box 57, Cooleemee	27014	2	yes		0	11	14	7	222	56	278	0	0	4,465
Diamond Hill	Jarvis Brock, 803 Sowers, Statesville	28677	7	yes		0	15	9	32	552	62	621	3	6	6,625
East Side	W.T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., States.	27028	7	yes		0	6	9	4	165	73	238	0	0	3,900
Eatons	Walter Howell, Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville	2772	1	yes		0	3	5	15	127	73	200	0	3	3,640
Fairview	J.C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	2	yes		0	11	18	12	272	30	305	2	1	5,200
Faith	W.C. Bankley, Troutman	28166	1	yes		0	26	17	6	170	17	187	0	0	3,900
Farmington	L.L. McDee, Baptist Hospital, Winston	27103	1	no		0	2	3	2	85	35	120	1	0	2,400
Fern Hill	Bruce Mathis, Rt. 4, Troutman	28166	1	yes		0	5	4	15	159	17	176	0	2	4,769
Fork	Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	2	yes		0	15	12	14	466	92	498	0	4	6,700
Friendship	Robert Brown, Rt. 5, Box 378, Statesville	28677	2	yes		0	2	0	12	50	0	50	0	0	1,748
Front Street	Thomas Reese, 1403 W. Front St., States.	28677	4	yes		0	15	39	54	1019	121	1140	3	13	8,000
Holdsboro Avenue			6	yes		0	0	2	5	119	17	136	0	0	2,100
Harmony	J.D. Wyatt, Box 116, Harmony	28634	3	yes		0	1	9	13	162	75	239	0	0	5,200
Habron	S.D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	1	no		0	8	7	20	393	336	599	0	0	6,279
Ijames Cross Roads	Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	1	yes		0	0	2	14	141	58	199	0	0	5,200
Jerusalem	Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	1	yes		0	0	0	8	189	8	197	0	0	3,770
Mocksville, First			3	yes		0	38	14	13	458	93	551	0	0	8,000

[illegible]

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
		Nursery (under 3) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. new S.S. classes organized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
Berea	Larry Mills, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	12	16	24	35	32	18	20	51	91	0	0	0	0	7	0	308	180	0	94	0	94
Bethel	Dalmas Brown, P. O., Troutman	28115	30	13	22	43	34	20	0	81	59	0	12	0	6	11	0	337	189	0	83	0	83
Beulah	Lionie Troutman, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	63	28	39	68	43	33	23	67	58	32	2	3	5	5	0	469	266	2	165	0	165
Blaise	Frank Riggan, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	15	13	19	24	18	15	18	14	24	5	0	5	0	4	0	174	116	1	84	0	84
Bristol Drive	Mrs. A. L. Chapman, 265 Wilson, Statesville	28677	8	14	8	11	12	0	14	15	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	98	70	0	0	0	0
Cascade	Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler, Mooresville	28115	19	10	12	20	12	0	17	0	35	0	0	0	0	3	0	128	84	1	72	0	72
Cleveland	Clay Tolbert, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	28125	6	12	12	25	32	12	20	20	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	210	127	1	98	0	98
Cochran St.	Walter Harrington, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	11	10	21	28	20	7	15	0	106	0	0	0	0	4	0	222	130	0	39	0	39
Community	T. W. Morris, Mooresville	28115	0	15	0	11	0	6	2	22	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	59	48	0	61	0	61
Coolemees, North	Bob Cone, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	4	21	8	27	21	18	10	16	34	20	6	4	0	4	0	169	130	0	128	0	128
Diamond Hill	Grady Mullis, 1401 Coolidge Ave., Statesville	28677	54	29	46	48	40	49	27	54	172	50	0	0	0	6	0	575	363	0	126	0	126
East Side	Cecil Runard, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	8	14	20	20	21	10	10	21	25	12	0	1	0	4	0	166	101	0	116	0	116
Eatons	Jimmy Eaton, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	7	7	7	12	12	9	12	6	41	0	0	2	0	2	0	111	59	1	71	0	71
Fairview	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 393, Statesville	28677	12	27	19	21	24	23	12	44	77	0	1	7	0	5	0	277	170	2	102	0	102
Faith	Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville	28677	18	15	12	18	16	11	40	0	39	9	0	0	0	3	0	181	124	1	87	0	87
Farmington	Henry Shore, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	6	6	10	6	11	8	0	25	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	115	57	0	60	0	60
Fern Hill	Clinton Stewart, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	5	14	14	14	12	13	20	0	22	0	0	0	18	4	0	151	80	0	70	0	70
Fork	Leon Carter, Rt. 2, Advance	27006	36	23	34	54	50	25	31	50	83	54	0	0	0	6	0	466	271	0	116	0	116
Friendship	Echel Omenby, Denver	28037	0	14	14	0	10	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	53	41	0	45	0	45
Front Street	Donald Wardo, 1405 Forest Park Dr., States.	28677	97	66	89	119	134	69	79	119	255	69	23	4	19	0	6	1144	570	0	300	0	300
Goldisboro Ave.	Lexton Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., States	28677	11	14	11	7	16	5	11	11	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	69	0	127	0	127
Harmony	Leonard Marlow, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	7	9	8	7	6	5	20	8	12	10	49	0	0	3	0	161	85	0	42	0	42
Hebron	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	11	32	34	38	26	29	9	52	116	30	21	0	21	0	3	422	276	0	124	0	124
I James Cross Roads	John White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	21	13	21	17	13	15	35	22	18	0	0	7	0	0	0	182	126	0	68	0	68
Jerusalem	Tom Beaver, Box 612, Coolemees	27014	13	9	7	17	14	13	0	34	25	9	3	0	5	0	3	152	84	0	81	0	81

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)																															
	Mocksville, First	Clyde Glascock, Rt. 1, Box 5, Mocksville 27028	21	10	31	56	58	16	11	96	89	51	0	0	8	0	5	0	152	263	0	159	0	159									
	Monticello	Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Box 129, Statesville 28677	13	11	17	30	23	22	30	0	38	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	189	118	0	101	0	101									
	Mooresville, First	Everette Whitlow, 540 Cabarrus Ave., Moores 28115	56	15	53	81	106	24	0	101	100	69	36	5	25	0	9	0	710	369	0	225	0	225									
	Mountain Road	Joe Cashion, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	5	8	8	15	0	5	4	10	20	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	96	60	2	86	0	86									
	Mt. Vernon	Lawrence Wilson, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	5	7	6	6	12	12	12	12	35	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	116	74	0	63	0	63									
	New Bethany	Carroll Pierce, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	13	13	26	21	26	6	22	25	54	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	219	116	0	75	0	75									
	New Hope	Reid Tomlinp, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	10	6	6	14	10	0	7	18	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	109	84	0	60	0	60									
	Oakdale	Reece Childers, 720 N. Miller Ave., Statesville 28677	26	13	20	27	22	19	0	29	59	10	0	3	7	0	4	6	253	125	0	77	0	77									
	Oswalt	Harry Mayhew, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	4	13	18	13	19	13	15	14	50	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	155	126	1	150	0	150									
	St. Mark	James Johnson, E. Broad Ext., Statesville 28677	6	18	22	10	12	0	9	12	36	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	128	84	0	101	0	101									
	Shady Grove	Jesse Inufman, 213 Dangler, Mooresville 28115	13	16	12	14	16	0	29	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	144	0	192	0	192										
	Shepherd	Stamey Mills, Jr., Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	6	0	22	15	15	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	91	58	0	66	0	66									
	Society	John Nantz, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	7	16	14	23	26	22	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	119	0	73	0	73									
	South River	James Emory, Rt. 2, Box 270, Statesville 28677	11	13	17	30	22	17	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	173	105	0	98	0	98									
	Southside	Roy Reid, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	44	46	63	85	86	45	31	96	122	16	36	18	29	0	5	0	722	294	0	173	0	173									
	Statesville, First	Vester Boone, Jr., 704 Oakdale Dr., Statesville 28677	71	55	89	153	134	38	0	228	109	124	28	4	41	0	7	0	1179	502	0	278	0	278									
	Temple	Reginald Stone, Rt. 2, Box 75, Stony Point 28678	18	5	9	15	9	18	25	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	144	91	0	57	0	57									
	Troutman	Dewitt Moore, Troutman 28166	28	22	14	49	41	34	18	20	30	19	0	4	4	0	0	0	283	200	0	189	0	189									
	Tubrentine	James Carter, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	21	12	24	36	20	20	23	30	51	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	150	0	103	0	103									
	Welcome	Elbert Duncan, Rt. 8, Box 102, Statesville 28677	5	12	12	6	9	3	4	23	8	5	6	2	0	0	3	0	98	48	0	79	0	79									
	Western Avenue	G. E. Harris, 420 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	62	52	82	100	89	52	29	78	108	120	34	21	0	0	6	0	833	381	0	238	0	238									
	Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	6	11	5	14	10	9	7	4	13	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	88	58	0	60	0	60									

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)

Received 1. March 1970

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118
Mocksville, First	Johnny Marklin, Daniel Hwee, S. Main, Mocks. 28677		3	13	28	20		18	32			2		114	65		32			Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
Monticello	Mrs. William Galther, 660 Grier, States. 28115	6	5	13	13	8	14	17	16	11		3		106	51					
Mooresville First	William Greene, 50 McNeely Ave., Moores.	5		18	37	58				20		8		146	102					146
Mountain Road																				
Mt. Vernon	Miss Sylvia Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin 28660		5	6		6	10			10		1		42	28		10	50		102
New Bethany	Neal Wooten, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677		2	7	10	10				21		3		63	24					63
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Sta. 28677		8	8	8	8		14		12				58	35					58
Oakdale	Oren Best, Rt. 4, Oakdale Circle, Sta.		7	8	6	13	10		3	6		4		57	30					
Ostralt																				
St. Mark																				
Shady Grove																				
Shepherd																				
Society	Mrs. Shirley Thorne, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028 28677	1	4	14	9	24	9	16				2		105						105
South River	Mrs. H.P. Rumble, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 63 A, Sta. 28115		12		15	14	10			18				69	23					69
Southside	Calvin Sperling, Rt. 1, Box 520, Moores.	8	15	10	36	35	9		28	18		5		164	75					164
Statesville, First	George Tobey, 538 N. Oakland, States. 28677	6	21	21	55	28				30		3		113	97		20			163
Temple	Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678	4		6	13	2	6		9	11		3		54	31					54
Troutman	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	6	9	9	13	13	11	9	10	11		3		85		1				85
Turrentine					11	13	15	12	12			1		52	25					52
Welcome																				
Western Avenue	Clarence Bell, Jr., 1908 5th St. Ext., Sta. 28677	19	15	34	28	34	17		17	13		3		190	95					190
Yadkin	F. A. Safrist, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	3	4	4	9	11	11		9			3		54	26					54
		145	186	324	535	485	260	119	316	435	44	83		2920	1196	3	148	75		2256

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES		MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)												ent		ent		ment		s ment		ried				ly		st., st. yr.	
Berea		Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rt. 2, Mooreville	28115							9	10	18										1				38	28		
Bethel		Hugh Welborn, 504 N. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville	28677							8		9	34									4				51	30		
Beulah		Steven Kirby, W. St., Newton	28658						15	35		25	30									3				108	54		
Blaise		P. A. Kelly, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028							6	3	2	14													25	17		
Bristol Drive		Mrs. Tommy Chapman, 2020 Rayon St., Statesville	28677																							22	12		
Cascade		Ray Hayes, Box 262, Mt. Mourne	28123						8	10			18													36			
Cleveland		Mrs. Billie McCaulley, Rt. 1, Cleveland	27012																										
Cochran Street		Mrs. Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677								5	4	11													20	15		
Community		Mrs. Artie Stevens, Rt. 5, Mooreville	28115																										
Cooleemee, North		Bobby Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028																										
Diamond Hill											6	2	24	12												44	25		
East Side		Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	28677																										
Eaton's		G. E. Merrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028						2	3	4	4	12									2				27	15		
Fairview		Gilbert Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677										24													24	20		
Faith		Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Statesville	28677							3	6	3	20	4								3				32	25		
Farmington		Henry Shore, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028							18		4	12													34	12	1	
Fern Hill		Grady Estes, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677						3	5	5	4	5	12												34	25	2	
Fork		Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 245, Lexington	27292								6	10	22	3								1				42	32		
Friendship		Calvin Compton, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166																										
Front Street		Ralph Yoars, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677						41	41	40	40		30	30							2				224	170	1	
Goldsboro Avenue		Jimmy Eidson, Rt. 8, Box 152, Statesville	28677																										
Harmony		Mrs. Paul Davis, Box 55, Harmony	28634																										
Hebron		Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677									9	12													21	12		
I-james Cross Roads		Mrs. Cloyce Gobble, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028																										
Jerusalem		Mrs. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee	27014								3	15										2				20	16		

[illegible]

BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)														Total
	69A	69B	70A	70B	71A	71B	72A	72B	73	74	75	76	77		
Berea	K. O. Buie, Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	1	11	1	6	1	2		19			27	46	
Bethel	Robert Ostwalt, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	1	13	1	5	1	3	3	21		42	42	63	
Beulah			1	12	1	9				21		23	23	44	
Blaise			1	11	1	5				16				16	
Bristol Drive															
Cascade															
Cleveland															
Cochran St.															
Community															
Coolseeme, North															
Diamond Hill	Paul Lail, 212 Park Drive, Statesville	28677	1	5	1	5			2	10		31	31	41	
East Side	Clint Fox, 1906 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	5	5	4	4			2	9	8	10	18	27	
Eaton's															
Fairview	York Alexander, Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	1	16					1	16		19	19	35	
Faith	Jack Setzer, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	1	5	1	8	1	4	3	17		17	17	34	
Farmington															
Fern Hill	George Honeycutt, Rt. 7, Statesville	28697										16		16	
Fork	Buddie Foster, Rt. 2, Advance	27006	2	20	1	6	1	8		34	2	24	26	60	
Friendship															
Front Street	Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	28677										21	21	21	
Goldsboro Avenue															
Harmony															
Hebron	Edward Barkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	1	9	1	6			2	15				15	
Ijames Cross Roads															
Jerusalem	Felix Williams, Jr., Box 191, Mocksville	27028							1	10		10	10	20	

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	69A	69B	70A	70B	71A	71B	72A	72B	73	74	75	76	77
		Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	Total Enrolment
Mocksville, First	W. H. Hudson, 720 Magnolia Dr., Mocksville											20		20
Monticello	LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville	1	12	1	9			2	21		25	25	16	16
Mooresville, First	Ralph Millsaps, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 1420, Mooresville	1	8	1	8			2	16		60	60		76
Mountain Road								1	7					7
Mt. Vernon														
New Bethany	Coite Benfield, Rt. 3, Statesville	1	8	1	7	1	4	3	17		10	10		27
New Hope	L. W. Pharr, Jr., 637 Brookdale, Statesville											7		7
Oakdale	Jack Sigmon, Rt. 1, Statesville	1	8	1	9			2	17		12	12		29
Oswalt														
St. Mark														
Shady Grove														
Shepherd														
Society														
South River		1	10	1	8			2	18					18
Southside	H. L. Childers, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 141, Mooresville	3	10	1	7			4	25		170	170		195
Statesville, First	Dr. Ralph Bentley, 709 W. End Ave., Statesville	1	34						34		31	31		65
Temple	Dan Hammer, Box 263, Story Point			1	11			1	11		8	8		19
Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Box 502, Statesville		8		7			1	15	3	5	8		25
Turrentine	W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville			1	9				9	23		23		32
Welcome									5					
Western Avenue	Richard Rowland, 715 Wood St., Statesville								12		23	23		35
Yadkin	Connie Roten, Rt. 8, Statesville										10	10		10
		21	203	20	129	5	21	39	195	36	567	641	73	1749

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
----------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes)										S.S. Council
							28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
Berea				10,000	90,000				X		X					X	Religious liberty Sunday
Bethel		23	05	20,000	115,000				X		X						Missions comm.
Beulah	Mrs. Stephen Nash, Box 5088, Statesville 28677			8,000	200,000	75,155											Mission VBS
Blaise		4	1	17,500	100,000	35,000			X		X						Stewardship committee
Bristol Drive		5			50,000	29,949											Student night at Christmas-1967
Cascade					20,000	2,475			X								Christian life committee
Cleveland		10	10	10,000	90,000	11,000			X		X						Library
Cochran St.					80,000				X								Church council/ cabinet
Community		10			7,000				X		X						State paper in budget
Cooleenmee, North									X								Vacation Bible school
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Mary Ella Sherrill, 720 Monroe St., Statesville 28677	11	2	25,000	78,000	12,263			X								Recreation comm.
East Side		2		10,500	40,000				X		X			X			Kindergarten
Eaton's				18,000	60,000	896			X		X						
Fairview		10	1	21,000	149,000	60,664			X								
Faith					100,000	48,241			X								
Farmington	Mrs. E. C. Jarvis, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	5		15,000	50,000	4,119			X		X						
Fern Hill				13,000	26,200	1,200			X					X			
Fork	Mrs. Wilma Smith, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	07	03	21,600	268,600	30,900			X		X			X			X
Friendship					30,000				X								
Front St.		12	02	40,000	499,500				X		X			X		X	
Goldsboro Ave.	Mrs. Franklin Ashley, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166			6,000	35,000				X								
Harmony	Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony 28634	20	\$360	23,500	113,000	3,125			X		X						
Hebron			\$315	25,000	100,000				X								
I James Cross Roads					40,000				X								
Jerusalem		5	1	15,000	115,000	60,000			X								X

[illegible]

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154
		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	450	56	400	960	15	72	120	39		1597
Bethel	Jack Amas, Rt. 7, Statesville	28677	300	68	192	1132		170	80	30	624	6976
Bethlehem	J. C. Mooten, Box 5006, Statesville	28677	400	138	429	1118		100	134	50		7562
Blaise	Mrs. Jerrie Cozart, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	120	53	25	186		52	24	35		975
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughn Millsaps, 813 Candy Dr., Statesville	28677	180		25	200				29		959
Cascade	Mrs. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingle Ave., Mooresville	28115	75		30	20		25	25	15		290
Cleveland	Mrs. Oscar Shuping, Rt. 9, Salisbury	28144	225	32	90	373		438	56	20		2321
Cochran St.	Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677	100			500		150	150			1600
Community	Mrs. Brenda Hockenbury, Rt. Mounre	28123						29	12			402
Cooleemee, North	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Box 73, Cooleemee	27014		15		1607			24	6		1677
Diamond Hill	Donald Dixon, 1020 Caldwell St., Statesville	28677	624	500	700	2100	25	820	100	50		9084
East Side	E. A. Horne, Rt. 5, Box 371 B., Statesville	28677	100		71			28	25			258
Eaton's	Mrs. L. S. Driver, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	180	70	50	122		153	130	7	31	1223
Fairview	Mrs. Wayne Rash, Box AB 48, Statesville	28677	81	20	103	328		57	25			2571
Faith	Mrs. Billy Swogood, Rt. 1, Box 106 A, Statesville	28677	50		18	42		64	30		110	468
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Levey, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028		13	48	84			29	9		483
Fern Hill	Harold Estes, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166						25	55	25		105
Fork	Mrs. P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 194, Mocksville	27028	700	131	182	608		160	195	126	1796	5542
Friendship	Mrs. Calvin Compton, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166										
Front Street	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	28677	1800	361	345	4296	300	300	511	200	125	20411
Goldboro Avenue	Mrs. Leonard Ashley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	100	100		200		100	100		256	856
Harmony	Mrs. Donald Bell, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	360	55	219	543	45	93	90	30	50	3305
Hebron	Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	84	345	90	1399		185	118	59	675	4262
I James Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy G. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 123, Mocksville	27028	137	50	2	204	328	118	83	82		1004
		28114	560	10	100	612		56	53	60		1531

[illegible]

SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)			social fram?	time ment ere	time ment ere	ne ere	ed for ry	nistry	al	ve
Berea	Buck McCune, Davidson	28036	x				x			5395	x
Bethel	A. C. Brown, Troutman	28166		x			x			6032	x
Beulah	Stephen Nash, Box 5088, Statesville	28677	x	x			x			6200	x
Blaise			x	x	x					4200	x
Bristol Drive	David Fulbright, 340 Wilson St., Statesville	28677		x			x			3680	x
Cascade	Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler, Mooresville	28115	x	x			x			4165	x
Cleveland	T. E. Hendren, Cleveland	27013	x							4000	
Cochran St.	Louis James, Rt. 7, Box 536, Statesville	28677								4940	
Community	Robert Harwell, Mooresville	28115			1					1006	x
Coolseme, North			x	x			x			4465	x
Diamond Hill	J. W. Peacock, 204 W. Bell, Statesville	28677	x	x			x	1		6625	x
East Side	Kenneth Wilson, 215 E. Side Dr., Statesville	28677				x				3900	x
Eaton's	G. E. Merrell, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	x			x				3640	x
Fairview	Gilbert Lackey, Rt. 2, Box 385 A, Statesville	28677	x	x			x			5200	x
Faith	Roby Houston, Rt. 1, Statesville	28677		x			x			3900	x
Farmington	Bobby Gene Lakey, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028			x					2400	x
Fern Hill	Herman Gavin, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	x	x			x	1	1	4769	x
Fork	Clarence Carter, Rt. 2, Advance	27006		x			x		1	6700	x
Friendship	Nathan Dockery, Mooresville	28115								1748	
Front Street	Joe L. Farlier, Box 421, Statesville	28677	x	x		x	x			8000	x
Goldsboro Ave.	Laxton Pennell, 1217 Wilmington Ave., Statesville	28677								2100	
Harmony	Paul Davis, Box 55, Harmony	28634	x	x			x			5200	x
Hebron	Marvin Gooden, Turnersburg	27688	x				x			6279	x
I James Cross Roads	John White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028					x			5200	x
Jerusalem	Richard Beck, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028						1		3770	

Frequency of church council meetings: Weekly, Monthly, Quarterly, Other

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Church participationes in Annuity Board plan for:		Is pastor in social security program?	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church			Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Frequency of church council meetings			
		Pastor	Other staff member		Full-time employment elsewhere	Part-time employment elsewhere	Has none elsewhere				Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other.
Mocksville, First		x		x			x	1		8000	x			
Monticello	J. C. Sharpe, 763 N. Mulberry, Statesville 28677	x		x			x			1680				
Mooresville, First	William Young, 339 Patterson Ave., Mooresville 28115	x	x	x			x			8800			x	
Mountain Road	Denver Byrd, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	x								2500	x			
Mt. Vernon	James Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	x		x	x					2860	x			
New Bethany	Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	x		x						5460	x			
New Hope	George Smith, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	x		x			x			2175	x			
Oakdale	W. O. Bell, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	x		x			x			5200	x			
Oswalt	Bristol Rash, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166						x			6200				x
St. Mark	Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville 28677			x			x		1	1680	x			
Shady Grove										4760				
Shepherd	C. C. Greene, Rt. 2, Box 514, Mooresville 28115				x					1200	x			
Society	Henry Lewis, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677									3900	x			
South River	Harold Millsaps, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	x		x			x			5000	x			
Southside	H. L. Childers, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 441, Mooresville 28115	x	x	x			x			8190			x	
Statesville, First	Dr. John Stegall, 327 Oakwood Dr., Statesville 28677	x	x	x			x	x		11040		x		
Temple	Maurice Sharpe, Jr., Rt. 3, Stony Point 28678	x		x			x			5200				x
Troutman		x		x		x				6360			x	
Turrentine	Tony Barney, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028				x					2050	x			
Welcome	Elbert Duncan, Rt. 8, Box 102, Statesville 28677				x					2385				
Western Avenue	Donald Norris, Box 1504, Statesville 28677	x	x	x			x	1		7000		x		
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677						x			1780	x			
										225938				

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary

941 Thomas Street

Statesville, N. C. 28677

U. S. (2) STATES

Library



7225
Stoke Baptist Historical Society
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Library

B
206.9756
M66 204

1969

Minutes

**South Yadkin
Baptist
Association**

North Carolina



**Living
the Spirit
of Christ**

**in Belief and
Relevance**

MINUTES
OF THE
SOUTH YADKIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA
1969

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 4, Mocksville, North Carolina
OCTOBER 16, 1969

and

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 3, Statesville, North Carolina
OCTOBER 17, 1969

* * * * *

The Next Session Will Be Held With

EATON'S BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 2, Mocksville, North Carolina
OCTOBER 15, 1970

and

OAKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Statesville, North Carolina
OCTOBER 16, 1970

CONTENTS

Associational Directory	-----	3 - 4
Church Directories	-----	32 - 41
Constitution	-----	7 - 11
Messengers	-----	5 - 6
Proceedings	-----	12 - 13
Standing Committees	-----	4 - 5

REPORTS:

Annuity Board	-----	15 - 16
Baptist Hospital	-----	20 - 21
Budget	-----	25 - 26
Children's Home	-----	17 - 18
Christian Higher Education	-----	18 - 19
Christian Action League	-----	20
Denominational Literature	-----	21
Division of Church Program	-----	15
Evangelism	-----	17
Foundation	-----	21 - 22
Historical Events	-----	22 - 23
History of Jerusalem Church	-----	23 - 24
Homes for the Aging	-----	19 - 20
Lake Norman	-----	14
Ordination Committee	-----	14
In Memoriam	-----	29 - 31
Missionary's	-----	25
Resolutions	-----	29
South Mountain Baptist Camp	-----	28 - 29
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings	-----	24
Sunday School	-----	14 - 15
Treasurer's	-----	26 - 28
Woman's Missionary Union	-----	16 - 17

TABLES:

Historical	-----	60
Statistical	-----	42 - 59

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator----- Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677
Vice-Moderator----- Bob Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville 28115
Clerk ----- David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677
Treasurer----- Mrs. C. T. Keller, Harmony 28634
Historian----- P. M. Johnson, P.O.Box 883, Mocksville 27028
Director of
Associational Missions--Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville 28677

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon----- P.O. Box 332, Statesville
C. C. Fox----- 120 S. Elm St., Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Jr.----- 822 N. Main St., Mocksville

OTHER OFFICERS

Frank Campbell----- 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, Chairman of
Evangelism

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

W. T. Brackett ----- 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville, Supt.
W. E. Pope ----- Rt. 8, Box A 384, Statesville, VBS Supt.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS (Training Union)

Bill Almond ----- Rt. 3, Statesville, Dir. of Church
Membership Training
J. c. Wooten ----- P.O.Box 5006, Statesville, Dir. of Church
Officers' & Leaders' Training
John Hunter ----- 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville, Director
of New Member Orientation

GROUP DIRECTORS OF ALL ORGANIZATIONS

Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville----- Group 1
J. D. Wyatt, Harmony ----- Group 2
Ed Johnston, 703 Winterfield Rd., Statesville ----- Group 3
Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Statesville ----- Group 4
Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville ----- Group 5
Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Mooresville ----- Group 6
Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville ----- Group 7
Wayne Ferebee, Mocksville ----- Group 8

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director----- C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville
Dir. of Men's Chorus-- Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville
Zone Leader----- Mrs. Billie McCaulley, Mt. Ulla

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ----- Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville
RA Leader ----- Bill Freeman, Box 655, Statesville

Crusader Counselor ----- R. W. Williams, Rt. 4, Mooresville
 Pioneer Counselor----- LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville
 Ambassador Counselor----- Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 397, Mooresville
 Adult Home Service Counselor ----- Glenn Jordan, Rt. 7, Box 346, Statesville
 Teen Home Service Counselor ----- Ed Rary, 327 S. Oak, Statesville
 Alcoholics Counselor ----- Paul Lail, 212 Park Drive, Statesville

WMU OFFICERS

Director ----- Mrs. R. H. Hudqins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville
 Assistant Director----- Mrs. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
 Secretary-Treasurer----- Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Statesville
 WMS Director ----- Mrs. Elmer Johnson, 1708 Amity Hill Rd., Statesville
 YWA Director ----- Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville
 Assistant YWA Director----- Mrs. John Johnson, 627 Margaret Rd., Statesville
 GA Director----- Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville
 Assistant GA Director----- Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville
 Sunbeam Director----- Mrs. Walter Howell, Rt. 2, Mocksville
 Study Chairman----- Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville
 Activity Chairman ----- Mrs. A. L. Jennings, 330 N. Mulberry, Statesville
 Prayer Chairman ----- Mrs. G. D. Reneqar, Harmony

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

<u>Group 1</u>	<u>Group 2</u>	<u>Group 3</u>	<u>Group 4</u>	<u>Group 5</u>
States., 1st	Harmony	Western Ave.	Front St.	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Diamond Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah	Fern Hill
East Side	South River	Welcome	Monticello	Ostwalt
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Shady Grove
Faith	N. Iredell	Bristol Drive		Mountain Road
Society				
	<u>Group 6</u>	<u>Group 7</u>	<u>Group 8</u>	
	Moores., 1st	N. Cooleemee	Mocksville, 1st	
	Southside	Cleveland	Eatons	
	Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington	
	Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads	
	Cascade	Fork	Blaise	
	Community			
	Friendship			

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING:

Wayne Ferebee, Chm.
 C. C. Fox
 Briston Rash

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary):

Charles Bullock, Chm.
 Mrs. Sidney Grimes

ORDINATION:

S. D. Baker, Chm.
 J. C. Gwaltney
 Norman Joyner
 Charles Magnet
 Sidney Grimes

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES:

Frank Campbell, Chm.
 J. C. Gwaltney
 Bill Almond
 Carl Mauney
 Lester Carson
 Carroll Jordan
 A. A. Smith

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary):

Norman Joyner
 Frank Wilson

(Continued)

FINANCE:

Vester Boone, Jr., Chm.
S. S. Superintendent
Moderator
Treasurer
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Superintendent
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

MISSIONS:

Bob Shepherd, Chm.
Aubrey Walker
Roy Young
P. C. Gantt
Wayne Ferebee

PROGRAM:

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Pastor of Host church first day
Pastor of Host church second day

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Sunday School Superintendent
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

SHAPING THE 70's COMMITTEE:

Moderator - Frank Campbell
Missionary - Elmer Thomas
70's Opportunity Repr.-Bob Shepherd
Ch.Administration Repr.-John Hunter
Brotherhood Repr.- Lee Fincannon
Music Repr.- C. A. Kirby
S. S. Repr. - W. T. Brackett
T. U. Repr. - Bill Almond
WMU Repr. - Mrs. R. H. Hudgins
Ch.Library Repr.- Mrs. Sidney Grimes

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Bob Shepherd
David Horne
Charles Bullock

Committees on Denominational Agencies

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT:

Dewey Ijames

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Frank Campbell

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY:

Lester Carson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM:

Charles Bullock

CHRISTIAN ACTION:

J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE:

Mrs. Bill Creason
J. C. Gwaltney
Clay Tolbert
John H. White

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE:

Bob Shepherd

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mrs. Ray Stutts, Mrs. Robert Williams, Mrs. David Belk, Mrs. Lucy Moore, J. L. Mills, Mrs. Paul Lambert, Paul Lambert, Inez Holcomb.

BETHEL: Bill Almond, Ray Stewart, Mrs. Tom Sherrill, Mrs. Tom Eller, M. Eber Hudson, Ernest L. Sherrill, Ruby Ostwalt, Ina Setzer, Mrs. Nathan Plyler, Mrs. Junior Mayberry.

BEULAH: Hayden M. Cartner, Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mrs. Roy Privette, B. F. Deal, Mrs. B. F. Deal.

BLAISE: Mrs. A.C. Cheshire, A. C. Cheshire, James Irvin.

BRISTOL DRIVE: E. W. Johnston, Mrs. E. W. Johnston.

CASCADE: Mrs. E. L. Childers, E. L. Childers.

CLEVELAND: Mrs. Lucille Simmons, Mrs. Doris Shuping, Mrs. G. M. Fleming.

DIAMOND HILL: J. Harvey Clark, Mrs. J. H. Clark.

COMMUNITY: Ray C. Watts, Mrs. Ray C. Watts.
 EAST SIDE: W. T. Brackett, Mrs. W. T. Brackett, Gilda McCurdy.
 EATONS: Mrs. M. D. Pope, Mrs. G. D. Winfrey, George D. Winfrey, Walter Howell.
 FAIRVIEW: J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. Albert White, Mrs. W. R. Moore.
 FAITH: W. C. Barkley, Mrs. W. C. Barkley, Mrs. Harry Fleming, Mrs. Kathryn Ingool.
 FARMINGTON: Mrs. Odell James, Mrs. Clayton Groce, Mrs. Clyde Teague.
 FORK: P. M. Johnson, Mrs. Roy Young, Aubrey Merrell, Mrs. Aubrey Merrell, Mrs. P. M. Johnson, Joseph L. Smith, Mrs. Joe Smith, Roy V. Young, Mrs. Daisey Seaford, Mrs. Robert L. Seaford, R. L. Seaford, Mrs. Nora Smith.
 FRONT ST.: E. B. Hicks, Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Frankie Martin, Mrs. B. L. Morrison, Mrs. W. M. Shoemaker, Mrs. Thomas King, S. G. Swann, B. B. Swann, Lee Fincannon.
 HARMONY: Mrs. C. T. Keller, J. D. Wyatt, Ezra Hayes, Mrs. Ezra Hayes, C. B. Reavis, E. D. Poole, Mrs. E. D. Poole.
 HEBRON: S. D. Baker, R. C. Black, Mrs. John F. Steele.
 IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Josh White, Franklin Myers, Mrs. Josh White, Pat Gobble, Dan G. Gobble.
 JERUSALEM: Annie Pearle Tatum, Mrs. Ollie Hartley, Rod Graves, Violet Cain, Edna Shoaf, William H. Cain, Mrs. Juanita Grubb, Mrs. Mary Graves, Cynthia Cheek, Mrs. W. H. Cain, Mrs. Ralph Graves.
 MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Charles Bullock, Vestal Riddle, Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr., R. P. Martin, Jr., Flossie Martin, Mrs. S. W. Howell, Lester Martin, Cecil Leagans, S. W. Howell, Vicky Riddle, Peggy Robinson.
 MONTICELLO: W. E. Pope.
 MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Bob Shepherd, A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Everette Whitlow, Everette Whitlow, Mrs. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Keith Clodfelter, Mrs. S. J. Poston, S. J. Poston.
 MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mrs. H. D. Davis, Mrs. M. H. Shaver, G. Carroll Jordan, Florence Josey, Mrs. Walter L. West, Mrs. R. N. McClung, R. N. McClung.
 MOUNT VERNON: Mr. and Mrs. Jordan, Mrs. L. G. Wilson, Mrs. J. C. McDaniel.
 NEW BETHANY: Charles E. Magnet.
 NEW HOPE: L. R. Pendley, Mrs. Mabel Goodwin, Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Mrs. R.E. Horn.
 OAKDALE: W. W. Abernathy, Norman Joyner, Mrs. W. W. Abernathy.
 ST. MARK: Lester E. Carson, Masie Privette, Curtis Privette, Mrs. Dessa Privette.
 SHADY GROVE: Billy Ferguson, Mrs. Billy Ferguson, Mrs. A. D. Collins, A. D. Collins.
 SOCIETY: Mrs. Brenda Riddick, Horace Riddick, Sidney Grimes, Mrs. Sideny Grimes, Crawford Bryan, Mrs. Carwford Bryan, Robert Stroud, Mrs. Robert Stroud.
 SOUTH RIVER: Mrs. Larry Grimm, Mrs. Roy Redmond, Sr., David H. Horne, C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. W. Watts, Mrs. T. E. Swann.
 SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Wayne Sloop, Marilyn Reid, John D. Hunter, Carol Phillips.
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. A. L. Jennings, Mrs. J. Taft White, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Frank R. Campbell, Bud Kirby, Mrs. R. S. Gillespie, Mrs. George Fisher, Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, Mrs. W. Y. Davis, C. C. Fox.
 TEMPLE: Mrs. Reginald Stone, Mrs. Maurice Sharpe, Jr., Dan Hammer, Marsh Hammer, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mrs. Marsh Hammer, Ernest V. Austin, Mrs. Nolan Alexander.
 TROUTMAN: Luther Sharpe, Ralph Lail, Mrs. Ralph Lail, Mrs. Luther Sharpe, Roy Pierce.
 TURRENTINE: Bill Creason, Mrs. J. W. Creason, Ray Lagle, Mrs. Paul Wagner, Mrs. James H. Carter, Estelle Sammons.
 WELCOME: Mrs. W. A. Branton, Mrs. J. H. Jordan.
 WESTERN AVE.: Margaret Thomas, Elmer Thomas, Steve Hoffman, Lella Farmer.
 YADKIN: A. A. Smith, Mrs. J. L. Mayberry, C. W. Hager, Mrs. C. W. Hager.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: Name

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch-care such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: Purpose

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: Powers and Prerogatives

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: Duties of the Churches

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members and messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: Organization

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: Rules of Order

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."

2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: Time of Meeting

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: The Associational Year

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: The Executive Promotion Committee

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustee's, Chairman of Missions Committee, chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: Advisory Steering Committee

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: Standing Committees

The Association shall have such standing committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: Duties or Standing Committees

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the standing committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurers book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about

his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptism, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature, Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: Trustees

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: Adoption

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: Revision

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS

Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.
Thursday, October 16, 1969

GENERAL THEME: "Living The Spirit of Christ in Relevance"

Moderator, Roy Young presided and called the meeting to order.

Worship led by John Hunter.

Responsive Reading 13 - "Acceptable Worship"

Prayer by John Hunter.

Hymn 43, "Immortal Invisible"

Hymn 269, "Blessed Assurance"

Roll Call of Churches by clerk.

Adoption of program as outlined with any necessary changes.

Attention was called to temporary committees by Associational Missionary, Elmer Thomas.

He also welcomed visitors and new pastors.

Pastor of host church was recognized and welcomed the association.

Annual message was brought by W. T. Brackett, pastor of East Side Baptist Church, Statesville on subject, "The Church Relevant In Its Ministry."

Hymn 428, "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone".

Mrs. C. T. Keller, Treasurer, called attention to the Treasurer's Report in Book of Advance Reports and error of 3¢ in balance on page 20.

Report with correction adopted.

Auditor's report of Treasurer's books was given by Elmer Thomas showing everything in order.

Frank Campbell gave Finance Committees report in absence of chairman, Vester Boone. He explained several items in report and moved adoption of it. Approved. He then explained cost of minutes.

Summary of Executive Committee was adopted with correction to add that "the North Iredell Baptist Church was accepted under the watchcare of the association."

Hymn 283, "The Solid Rock".

Solo, "If I Can Help Somebody" by John Hunter.

Message by W. B. Mitchell from the Home Mission Board.

Benediction and blessing led by Bill Cain, host pastor.

Thursday Night, October 16

Worship led by Dan Johnson.

Prayer.

Hymn 20, "O Worship the King".

Recognition of Mountain Road Baptist Church and motion to receive it into full fellowship of association by W. T. Brackett. Seconded and approved.

Elmer Thomas, associational missionary, presented information on North Iredell Baptist Church and recommended that we receive it under watchcare of association. W. T. Brackett made motion and it was seconded and approved.

Frank Campbell presented Mrs. Taft White and three other ladies from Statesville, First Church who presented panel discussion on work of a "Mission Action" group in their church.

This group works with the blind, ministering to their physical needs as well as their spiritual needs.

Hymn 445, "Rise Up, O Men of God".

Special Music by youth group from First Baptist Church, Mooresville under the direction of Dan Johnson.

Message by Coite Troutman, Jr., pastor of Carmel Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, on the subject, "God Is For Real, Man"

Benediction by Coite Troutman.

Worship led by C. A. Kirby.

Hymn 23, "When Morning Gilds The Skies".

Silent prayer followed by prayer led by Roy Young.

Message by Bob Shepherd entitled "Relevant Missions" with emphasis on the Lake Norman Mission ministry. This project is called "ARM" for Area Resort Missions.

Hymn 135, "Jesus, The Very Thought of Thee".

Gordon Maddry spoke representing the Baptist Foundation.

Andy Lester represented the N.C. Baptist Hospital.

Ray Benfield, pastor of Peace Haven Church, Winston-Salem, represented the Homes for Aging.

Buddy Freeman represented Gardner-Webb College.

Horace Barefoot represented the Children's Homes.

Bob Shepherd spoke on behalf of the Biblical Recorder.

Hymn 138, "Glorious Is Thy Name".

Message by Miss Stella Austin, Missionary to Nigeria.

Benediction and blessing by Bill Almond, pastor of host church.

Friday Afternoon

Worship led by Dan Johnson.

Hymn 2, "Love Divine".

Prayer.

Hymn 440, "Hark The Voice of Jesus Calling"

Hymn 366, "Blest Be The Tie".

Memorial Service led by J. Harvey Clark. Read Revelation 21:1-7. Read names of the deceased and had silent prayer followed by prayer led by Hayden Cartner, pastor of Beulah Church.

J. D. Wyatt, vice-moderator, presided over the remainder of the session.

Elmer Thomas gave report for Nominating Committee. These were elected as presented.

Bob Shepherd presented report for Committee on Committees.

David Horne gave Digest of Letters report.

Norman Joyner gave report on Place and Preacher. Places of Annual Session are Eatons Baptist Church, first day and Oakdale the second day, and preacher is to be Walter L. Howell.

Frank Campbell was elected by acclamation to serve as moderator. Approved.

Bob Shepherd was elected to serve as vice-moderator.

David Horne was re-elected to serve as clerk.

Mrs. C. T. Keller was re-elected to serve as treasurer.

P. M. Johnson was re-elected to serve as historian.

Charles Bullock presented the Report for the Resolutions Committee. Adopted. Elmer Thomas gave the report for the Constitution Revision Committee calling attention to the proposed changes in the constitution as listed on pages 15-18 of the Book of Advance Reports.

There was motion and second that the recommended changes be made and this report adopted. Approved.

Closing message was brought by N. C. Brooks. Frank Campbell, new moderator, appointed the new Committee on Committees as follows: Bob Shepherd, Chairman; David Horne, Charles Bullock.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Frank Campbell.

REPORTS

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee was called together March 22, 1969 by Brother Thomas at the request of the Jerusalem Baptist Church to examine Rev. W. Howard Wilkins for the gospel ministry. Rev. Wilkins had been licensed by the Jerusalem Baptist Church previous to this. Rev. S. D. Baker, acting chairman, called the committee to order and Rev. W. E. Pope led in prayer. Brother Wilkins told to the committee's satisfaction of his conversion and call to the ministry. After being questioned on the doctrines of the Bible, believers baptism, the church, creation, God, fall of man, resurrection, regeneration, missions, Cooperative Program, Christian ethics and other great fundamentals of our faith, the committee recommended unanimously for Jerusalem church to ordain him. He was ordained March 30, 1969.

The Ordination Committee met at Southside Baptist Church Friday, August 1, 1969 to examine Richard Eugene Phillips for the gospel ministry in view of the fact that Mr. Phillips had been called as pastor of Underwood Baptist Church of Underwood, Indiana. After examining him in reference to his doctrines of the Bible, ethics and obligations as pastor, the committee went on record for his approval of the church proceeding with his ordination. Those attending were: Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rev. Carl Mauney and Elmer Thomas. Mr. Phillips was ordained August 3, 1969.

Respectfully submitted, S. D. Baker, Acting Chairman

LAKE NORMAN MINISTRY

The First Baptist Church of Mooresville has directed mission work on Lake Norman for 22 weeks during the past summer. Attendance has averaged over 200 at the 3 mission points. (Al's Marina, Drum's Family Campground, Cross Country Campground). The Baptist State Convention has supplied a US-2 worker, Mr. Ronnie Boswell and First Baptist, Mooresville has supplied laymen and has given financial support for the ministry of visitation, recreation and worship. Mecklenburg Baptist Association, South Fork Baptist Association and South Yadkin Baptist Association have all shared in the financial support of this mission work.

Respectfully submitted, Bob D. Shepherd

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Board's objective is to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training. The commitment of the Sunday School Board is to provide for the present as we prepare for the future. Both provision for the present and preparation for the future will reflect greater use of Bible material in curriculum and a continued emphasis upon reaching people for Christ and church membership. The achievement of our objectives depends upon God's gift of strength and direction, the diligent labors of dedicated personnel, and the prayers and support of the denomination we serve. We now prepare for a decade of aggressive and dynamic leadership as we strive to point the churches toward the trails they may blaze in performing their tasks: worship, witness, education, ministry and application. In reaching for the 70's, we are not letting go of the 60's until the calendar leaf is torn away. In preparing materials and programs for the next

decade, we recognize an obligation to the present one. Our efforts are faithful to make provision for today while laying the foundation for tomorrow. In grasping for the key to unlock the mysteries of changed people in a changed world, we shall never release our grasp on the eternal truths we all live to communicate. The lordship of Christ, the authority of the Bible, and the empowerment of the Holy Spirit have been, are, and will ever be the bedrock upon which all of our efforts are secured. If your association wishes additional information or would like to use the new 16 mm motion picture, Vision, about the history and ministry of the Board, contact the Office of Public Relations, Sunday School Board, 127 Ninth Avenue, N., Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

Respectfully submitted, W. T. Brackett, S.S. Supt. Elect

THE DIVISION OF CHURCH PROGRAMS

Attempts at improvement and relevance make the Church Programs approach to the 70's. The year ahead will find the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, and Church Music, all, undertaking to magnify meeting the needs of persons. Three State Shaping the Seventies Conferences will be held in January in Goldsboro (19-20), Greensboro (20-21), and Asheville (22-23). These will be followed by Associational Clinics in all of the associations in the state (January - March). These efforts to help local churches to meet the needs of men in the name of Jesus Christ will be climaxed with eight Leadership Conferences: Waynesville, March 30; Valdese, March 31; Charlotte, April 2; Elkin, April 3; Fairmont, April 20; Wilson, April 21; Greensboro, April 23; Raleigh, April 24. During the summer, hundreds of young people participated in the Convention ministries through the Youth Corps, the Listen Team, the Apostoloi, Camp Mundo Vista, Camp CaRAway, the Fruitland Conference Center and the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. This involvement of youth assures Baptists that there is a developing leadership for the church programs of the future.

Respectfully submitted, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.

1969 ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Inflationary Trend Continued

During 1968, neither inflation nor the economy showed any evidence of a slow down. Even as late as the second quarter of 1969, there was no sign of a leveling off by the inflationary trend. The cost of living rose 4.7% pushing the Consumer Price Index to a record 123.7 in December, 1968. This was the greatest increase since 1951. This inflationary trend continued to affect the buying power of everyone, including the retired. To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement programs by contributing 10% of total salary. The Annuity Board and state conventions heartily recommend this action. Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1968. The Program includes: Plan "A", the basic retirement fund; Plan "B", the supplementary fund; and Plan "C", the variable fund. Response was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

Highlights of 1968

1. 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program
2. 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A", 1,538 more than in 1967
3. 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors
4. 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees
5. \$173,863 given in relief grants
6. \$6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits
7. 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain
8. 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain

Third Year for "13th Check"

For the third consecutive year, the Annuity Board issued a "13th check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit, was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay the retirement benefits. The excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons. Information about the Protection Program and the Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your state Baptist building or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 N. Akard Bldg., Dallas, Texas 75201. On March 31, 1969 the South Yadkin Association had 26 churches with 30 staff members enrolled in the Protection Program. The Association is also enrolled with one staff member.

Respectfully submitted, P. C. Gantt

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This has been a year of changes and choices for the WMU. We have had the rare opportunity of participating in a new and dramatic chapter in missions history as we implemented new plans and structure in an organization to meet changing needs. This is a change from circles to group activities with emphasis on each person actively being involved in the area of her particular interest. In order to help adjust to the change and make proper choices, an associational WMU Leadership Conference was conducted in September at the First Baptist Church, Statesville and on October 12 at Diamond Hill Baptist Church the WMS Leadership Manual and Current Year Book were taught and 22 persons met the requirements for five hours class study and received WMS Leadership Cards. Many of our churches had similar classes of study in their individual churches for WMS members.

"Ye shall be witnesses" was the theme of the Sixty-sixth Annual Session of WMU held April 29 with the Mocksville First Church as host. To correspond with the program of work Directors were elected for each division of work. During the afternoon session, Mrs. C. C. Warren spoke on "Witnessing at Home". During the evening session a missionary on furlough from Thailand, Mrs. Judson Lennon, talked about witnessing abroad. The Mooresville, First YWA's also gave a play emphasizing mission action.

Eighteen churches in our association have recorded having a YWA organization either ungraded or a high school YWA. The associational YWA Council is formed by one representative from each existing YWA organizations. From the group of representatives there is elected an associational president, vice-president, secretary, program chairman and mission action chairman. Heretofore, the associational officers have been elected at the annual associational YWA Banquet held during YWA Focus Week. At the 1969 Banquet the recommendation was made, voted upon and passed that the representatives themselves would at their meeting select and elect from the group of representatives the associational officers. The 1969 Associational YWA Banquet was held on Tuesday, February 11 at Front Street Baptist Church with 114 young ladies and leaders attending. The theme of the Banquet was "What The World Needs Now..."; and Miss Linda Warren, N. C. State YWA Director, was guest speaker.

Highlights of the GA year were an Associational GA Fellowship Supper and Rally held at Troutman Baptist Church, May 9. Mrs. Al Atkins, editor of the "Silent Witness", a publication for the blind, was the guest speaker. Our Associational GA Camp was held at Camp Butler, July 14-17. Miss Fay Tunmire of the Philippines was the guest missionary.

Plans for children to have learning experiences in missions are through World Friends, Primary, Beginner, and Nursery ages in the Sunbeam Band. Last year a clinic was held to help these local leaders. Cards of accreditation were earned by more than 15 in our association.

Last fall we trained 3 teachers for the Foreign Mission study to teach those WMS organizations who asked for our help. Churches were asked to plan for the Home Mission study using someone in the church to teach the book. Mission study is for the whole church and not just WMU.

Efforts were begun to survey the needs in our association in the areas of poverty, illiteracy, and rest homes. This will also be our project for this year. Renewed efforts in the local mission action projects was emphasized.

A meaningful Prayer Retreat for associational officers was held at the office in July. PACT, an international agreement to pray for the Crusade of the Americas 1969, was given special emphasis since this was the important part designated for the WMU to promote. Our own prayer partner was the Wednesday Night Prayer Meeting Group of the First Baptist Church, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. LaRue Hudgins

EVANGELISM

The Simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of Americas bore evidence in our association of genuine spiritual revival. Eighteen churches participated. Our records show that there were 50 professions of faith and 20 additions by letter. There were many hundreds of rededications. The local press and radio gave us extremely good coverage.

As we face the future in evangelism we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the state some of the characteristics were:

1. In every church where an unusual revival was reported there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some church people - usually the leaders. This definitely says something to us for the future.

2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people of our churches. Young people are prominent in many places today (mostly in worldly places), and it is encouraging to know that when they offer themselves to God to be used in His purpose, as many are doing, that revivals break forth in the churches. This has taken place in several churches in North Carolina this year. It ought to be happening everywhere.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some "musts" for the future:

1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and all people is Christ - Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible.

2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.

3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs and activities.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Campbell

CHILDREN'S HOME - A MINISTRY OF LOVE

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina seek to provide care, support and training for dependent and neglected children and strengthen wholesome Christian family life. The Homes recognize boys and girls for the sacred worth and their possibilities of future growth and development. No task is more important to the Homes than helping a child grow into healthy well-adjusted responsible citizens. Above all, they seek to encourage a rebuilding of faith

in Christ, family and friends. The Children's Homes, a multiple-service social agency of the State Baptist Convention, provides: group living on five campuses, care of children in need of specialized assistance, foster homes, case work services for individuals and families, referral services, family services with and without financial assistance, continuing education for college, technical and vocational training and demonstrational preschool educational program. North Carolina Baptists and other friends make possible this Christian ministry to hundreds of boys and girls, who would otherwise be denied many of life's opportunities. Long range plans make provision for expansion of the numerous services. One of these is a Western Home to provide care for 50 boys and girls in Haywood County. We now have the green light from the Convention's Executive Committee to start on a Home for Young Unwed Mothers. This home is to be located in Asheville.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year. The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted, Dewey Ijames

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

<u>N.C. Baptist Colleges</u>	<u>Enrolment</u>
Campbell College-----	2,402
Chowan College -----	1,338
Gardner-Webb College-----	1,316
Mars Hill College -----	1,306
Meredith College-----	995
Wake Forest University -----	3,177
Wingate College -----	1,588
	<u>12,122</u>

One of the great services which our Baptist colleges render to the denomination is that of preparing young men and women for full-time Christian service. We have currently enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 600 students who will be pastors, missionaries, directors of Religious Education, directors of Church Music, chaplains, denominational workers, and Christian college teachers. While these represent the major categories, there are numerous sub-divisions among these categories that require men and women with special training.

A new program was inaugurated this summer in which the Baptist colleges joined hands with the Church Training Department to utilize college students for summer work in the local churches. Some splendid reports from churches who have employed these young people have been received.

Baptist college students are working in a number of other areas and programs: summer assemblies, Brotherhood Department, Woman's Missionary Union, Vacation Bible School, Audio-Visual Aids, Department of work with the Deaf, Town and Country Department, and Interracial Cooperation Department.

The office of the Council on Christian Higher Education gets many reports regarding off-campus religious activities of students. One college reports that as a result of a week-end revival led by students, there were 40 professions of faith. Our college students are anxious to be used. If any church is interested in having some of these young people come, one of our Baptist colleges should be contacted.

At the time of this report, it appears that there will be a real gain this year in Cooperative Program giving. This means a gain not only for the Baptist colleges, but for every phase of our work, including our great Home and Foreign Mission Program giving. The Baptist colleges appreciate North Carolina Baptist Churches for the generous support they have received during the past year: Campbell College - \$280,645; Chowan College - \$168,051; Gardner-Webb College - \$159,649; Mars Hill College - \$241,993; Meredith College - \$241,993; Wake Forest University - \$411,725; and Wingate College - \$176,454.

Churches are urged to observe Baptist College Day on Sunday, June 21, 1970. Our Baptist churches have been supporting the Baptist College Day offering in two ways. Some use the envelopes and take a special offering. Other churches include all of the special offerings in the budget. Because of the critical financial need of our Baptist colleges, each church is asked to remember this special offering.

Someone has said that America today is a place where people know the price of everything and the value of nothing. Baptists and other great Christian denominations have an unparalleled opportunity through their colleges to place a fresh emphasis on man's moral and ethical responsibilities. Christian colleges can play a major role in helping America to regain a Biblical sense of values. It is still more important to know how to live than how to make a living.

Respectfully submitted, Miss Frankie Martin

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Never before has your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven, and Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the

Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted, J. C. Gwaltney

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

From one standpoint this has been a very good year for those who are deeply concerned about the beverage alcohol situation in North Carolina. The 1969 General Assembly wrestled with some issues which if they had passed, would have greatly liberalized the laws relating to sales, and would thereby have increased the consumption of alcohol. Every state that has adopted liquor-by-the-drink sales has seen an increase in per capita consumption in that state.

We are grateful that the General Assembly defeated the following bills:

- The state-wide bill on whiskey-by-the-drink which was introduced by Representative DeBruhl of Buncombe County. The bill was also known as the Travel Council bill.
- The Mecklenburg County local option bill on liquor-by-the-drink.
- The Moore County local option bill on the same.
- The Baugh and Carson State-wide bill on all or nothing. This bill offered two alternates: TOTAL PROHIBITION or A CONTINUATION of the present system plus local option on liquor-by-the-drink.
- Sen. Jack White's bill on local option A.B.C. votes in any city or town having at least one policeman.

We are rejoicing in some of the bills that were passed:

- The implied consent bill which calls for a mandatory loss of license upon refusal to take the test for driving under the influence of alcohol.
- A bill to increase taxes on beer and whiskey,
 - Tax on beer up from 3.5 cents to 5¢ per 12 oz. container.
 - Tax on whiskey up 30¢ per fifth and due to go up more.

The General Assembly is composed of men and women whom you elect to send to Raleigh. Find out their views on alcohol before the elections. Elect representatives and Senators who will vote dry.

From another standpoint, we regret that so many local bills were passed during this session granting local option A.B.C. elections in so many places. When a representative introduces and favors such a bill in his district, it is almost certain to pass. This is another reason that care should be taken in electing representatives to send to Raleigh.

This has been a fairly good financial year for the Christian Action League. We had contributions of \$24,000 on a projected budget of \$26,000. We need twice this amount of money each year. Only folks like you will give it. Many churches and individuals have been faithful. We solicit other churches to put the League in the budget and send in this amount annually. Special contributions are always joyfully received. We represent you in this work. Remember to pray for the work and workers; and give us your financial support.

Respectfully submitted, Lester Carson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our medical center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services

departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital. If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possible can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted, Roy Young

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

An associational report on Denominational Literature must be limited to a brief discussion of publications within our own state. We call to your attention, therefore, the Biblical Recorder and the Charity and Children.

The Biblical Recorder, in its 136th year of publication, had not made spectacular strides in numerical growth but has reached a total circulation of approximately 88,000.

We give you six reasons why the Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home: 1. Indoctrination - Baptist need to know what they believe - and why. Doctrinal articles appear frequently in the Recorder. These help to correct error and solidify convictions. 2. Information - Participation follows information. The Recorder endeavors to present the full Baptist program of North Carolina. 3. Enlistment - No church can interest its members in the support of a program of work of which they do not have sufficient information. The Recorder is an excellent enlistment agency. 4. Inspiration - Almost every week one or more inspirational articles appear in the Recorder. 5. Communication - If we are to enlist our people, there must be a dependable means of communication. The Recorder provides this valuable link. 6. Unity - The Recorder helps to develop and maintain a spirit of togetherness among its readers.

Charity and Children, the voice of child care since 1887, strives to tell the story of child care each week. Moreover, the publication endeavors to tell the larger story of North Carolina Baptists in particular and to give news of religion around the world.

Charity and Children is entering its second year using the tabloid format, and has recently changed to a larger type, making it more easily readable. Every week 40,000 copies are sent throughout North Carolina and the world. From a total of 47 churches in the South Yadkin Association, fourteen subscribe by the club plan to Charity and Children.

Respectfully submitted, Carl G. Mauney

FOUNDATION

The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar mark, including trust funds and real estate.

Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from \$350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a service arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through this Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully submitted, Elmer Thomas

HISTORICAL

"I find the name of Jesus Christ written on every page of modern history."

- George Bancroft, American Historian

Highlights of events for some of our churches during the year 1968-1969 not reported elsewhere are as follows:

BLAISE: Rev. P. A. Kelly resigned as pastor on June 1, 1969. Rev. A. C.

Cheshire has served as Interim Pastor and is now the church's pastor.

FAITH: The church purchased an additional 50 feet strip of land for use in the future expansion of the church building. During the year four men were called to the Gospel Ministry. A new choir was formed. Lighting installed over painting at front of the church, completed tile work on floors of new class rooms, hall and study.

FARMINGTON: A stoop was constructed at church entrance. Pastorium was painted inside and out and bathroom and kitchen renovated.

FORK: On October 6, a member donated an overhead projector and a copying machine to the church. On November 3-10, RA Focus week was observed. On Sunday night, November 3 and November 10, two of the RA's brought the evening messages. On December 31, a New Year's Eve Watch Night service was held in the fellowship hall. In February a combination nursery unit was purchased for the "baby" nursery. A Royal Ambassador recognition service was held on Sunday night, February 2. Youth Week was observed May 18-25. GA Focus week was observed May 11-17. On Saturday night, May 17, the GA's held a Hawaiian Luau. During the third week end in May the RA's made a trip to Raleigh. On May 25 Morrison Carter was licensed to preach. On Sunday afternoon and night, June 15, the congregation attended open house at the RA and GA camps at CaRAway and Mundo Vista. In June the following special funds were established: air conditioning, debt retirement, parking lot pavement, and renovation of the pastorium. In June our pastor and two of our deacons visited some Pioneer Mission areas in Western United States where our church is involved in the support. On July 26, the Youth Fellowship sponsored a car wash, from which receipts will be used toward the purchase of a projector for the church.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Charles E. Bullock assumed duties as pastor on December 1, He is the 21st pastor since the church was organized in 1864. In January, a Youth Council was organized. This council has conducted a

series of Teen-workshops during the summer. There was a good attendance at these workshops and the interest of the Teen-agers was gratifying. On June 1, Miss Lou Brogden resigned as Minister of Music and Church Secretary. She plans further study in her field of work at Southwestern Baptist Seminary.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: During the year the church sponsored Miss Ione Johns as Home Missionary to the Cherokee Indians. A new system of approving membership request was adopted. During the summer months, the church has participated in Sunday Evening Community Vesper services. A selected Tour Choir and Hand Bell Choir went on a concert tour to Washington, D.C. area in April.

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE: Richard Phillips was ordained to the Gospel Ministry on August 3, 1969.

MOUNTAIN ROAD: The church began services in the new building in October. During the year a large amount of equipment was purchased, including new pews. In April Rev. John Campbell resigned as pastor. He did so to attend Southern Baptist Seminary. On June 22, Rev. Carroll Jordan was called as pastor. During the year, the GA's held a coronation service.

DIAMOND HILL, STATESVILLE: During the year a renovation of the church building included reconditioning of the auditorium, installing carpet, stained glass windows and air conditioning. A Minister of Music and Education was added to the church staff. Rev. Harvey Clark was called as pastor in June 1969 and started his work on August 24, 1969.

FRONT STREET, STATESVILLE: Rev. Thomas Reece resigned as pastor, effective January 5. He continued to serve as Interim Pastor through July 27. Rev. E. B. Hicks, formerly pastor at Hoskins Ave. Baptist Church, Charlotte was called as the new pastor. He began his duties on August 3. Mr. Ralph Yoars resigned as Minister of Music and Youth, effective May 18. He and Mrs. Yoars were approved for appointment as missionaries by the Foreign Mission Board. following completion of the Foreign Mission Board's orientation program, he will be ready for a full appointment. George Bullard, a Junior at Mars Hill College was called as a Summer worker with the youth and as director of Adult and Youth Choirs.

WELCOME, STATESVILLE: During the year a baptistry was installed. The first baptismal service was held June 22.

Respectfully submitted, P. M. Johnson, Historian

A HISTORY OF JERUSALEM CHURCH

Jerusalem Baptist Church was organized as a Baptist Church in 1868. This organization however, grew out of the much older non-denominational church called the New Jerusalem Church. The Heidelberg Evangelical Lutheran Church records state that "in 1815 Nicholas Click and a number of other members organized and built the more conveniently located New Jerusalem Church for all denominations." This building was used both as a house of worship for all denominations and as the first school in this community. This was a hewn log structure located near the center of the present cemetery.

On March 28, 1868, twenty-three people came together, chiefly from the Fork Baptist Church and the non-denominational church, to organize the Jerusalem Baptist Church. For some years this church met in the previously mentioned building.

In May of 1870 a Sunday School was organized by the Jerusalem Baptist Church. In September of 1871 there were seventy-nine members in the church. Fifty-one of these had come by baptism and twelve had joined by letter from another Baptist Church.

In 1878, after seven years of careful planning and working together, a building was built and furnished. On September 6, 1890, with a membership of one hundred fifty-two, the church established a weekly prayer-meeting.

Wednesday night, June 3, 1891, lightening struck and burned the beautiful building which had been constructed in 1878. Everything except the Bible, five lamps from the center chandelier, and the middle aisle carpet was destroyed.

On March 8, 1892, the S. J. Tatum company store building was purchased by the church. This was remodeled into a house of worship which included a balcony for the negroes who wished to come to worship. The negroes who worshipped here later formed the New Bethel Baptist Church at the cross roads below the Jerusalem Baptist Church.

On April 6, 1901, the church voted in conference to meet by railroad time rather than by sun time.

Early in the life of the Jerusalem Baptist Church the missionary spirit was manifested. In 1869 several of its members organized the Trading Ford Baptist Church in Rowan County. In 1870 the Jerusalem Baptist Church assisted in the organizing of the Calvary Baptist Church at the Ellis School in Rowan County. The Turrentine Baptist Church was also given birth by the Jerusalem Baptist Church and was organized at the Turrentine School in 1897. On June 3, 1900, nine members from the Jerusalem Baptist Church organized the First Baptist Church of Cooleemee.

In 1934 Jerusalem and Turrentine began sharing in a "half-time" field. The two churches purchased interest in a parsonage in Mocksville. In the spring of 1951, the church built the present parsonage in order to have a full-time minister.

The present educational building was constructed in 1961, and the Sunday School was departmentalized in April of that same year.

On March 28, 1968, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, ground was broken for the present sanctuary. The first service was held in the sanctuary in October of the same year.

There have been several men from the church ordained into the ministry throughout the years. Mr. S. J. Beeker was ordained in 1895. Mr. Richard Redwine was ordained in 1913, Mr. Jack Johnson was ordained in 1960, and Mr. Howard Wilkins was ordained on March 30, 1969.

Throughout the history of its one hundred and one years, the local church community has been served by only twenty-nine pastors.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

At the November meeting pastoral aid from the State Missions on Pastoral Aid for the following churches was approved: East Side \$1,040.00, Temple \$912.00, Mountain Road \$1,020.00, Bristol Drive \$1,200.00, and \$350 for N. Iredell Church, which came under the watchcare of the Executive Committee at this meeting. Also, Charles Pressly Morrison, a ministerial student from Monticello Church and a student at Gardner-Webb College, was approved as a worthy student for a scholarship of \$150.00 given by the college.

At the April meeting the committee approved a motion that our treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Keller, be authorized to borrow for 90 days from Home Savings and Loan Association up to \$300.00 against our mission fund in case the treasury did not build up sufficiently to handle our bills.

At the July meeting Rev. Elmer Thomas reported that the State Attorney General had ruled that the associational missionary's home should be exempt from taxation. The committee approved a motion to pay the lawyer's expenses incurred in connection with this matter. It also approved Charles Morrison from Monticello Church for a scholarship from Gardner Webb College which he is attending. It also approved a motion that we request \$390.00 aid from the Baptist State Convention for our budget next year.

Respectfully submitted, David Horne

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969

Gospel messages delivered 81, promotional messages 38, conferences and contacts in the work 1,010, telephone calls 1,376, committee meetings 21, group conferences 75, visits made 372, professions of faith 10, rededications 43, hours in office 733, letters we helped get out 9,641, miles traveled 23,190, tracts distributed 12,000.

Respectfully submitted, Elmer Thomas, Missionary

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Most people think only of money when we speak of tithes and offerings, but the bringing of tithes and offerings can be elevated from a money-raising scheme to the lofty realm of worship when understood properly. Money represents so much toil, sweat, and worry; it represents so much of your time. For example, if a man earns \$2.00 per hour, then \$2.00 represents one hour of his life. When he places \$2.00 of his money in the offering of his church, he is actually placing one hour of his life there. When a man lays on the altar an hour of his life and realizes what he is doing, the act of giving becomes a real experience of worship of the living God.

When the true nature of offering is understood, it will transfer a man's vocation, his job, into a worship experience. Consider this: if a man tithes, that means he is actually giving one-tenth of his working life to religious service. Out of every 10 hours he works he has the joy of knowing that one hour of his work is actually working in religious work for God.

This concept transforms the Cooperative Program into a real adventure. The Cooperative Program is a plan by which one offering serves the whole world mission endeavor of Baptists. When the Cooperative Program is in your church budget, then a single offering in your church supports your local church and world missions at the same time, for the money that goes to the Cooperative Program pays for state mission work (including Children's Homes, Hospitals, etc.), home mission work, and foreign mission work. Suppose a man is a tither. That means that out of every 10 hours he works he is working one hour for his local church. Now if his local church gives 25% of its offering through the Cooperative Program, then that man is working 15 minutes in world missions for every 10 hours of his work. Because of the division of the Cooperative Program in North Carolina and in the Southern Baptist Convention, that man is working for 3 minutes in the Foreign Mission Field.

Imagine that! A man who is a tither, and whose church designates 25% of its budget for the Cooperative Program - that man actually works 3 minutes in the Foreign Mission field for every ten hours on his job; he works about 3 minutes for our North Carolina Baptist colleges, 2 minutes for our Children's Homes - and he works for every other cause supported through our Cooperative Program.

Let us catch this vision of the true meaning of tithes and offerings, and let every Christian and every church dedicate himself to true Bible stewardship.

Respectfully submitted, J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

BUDGET FOR 1969 - 1970

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1. Salary ----- \$ 5,400.00
2. Retirement, Annuity Insurance and Hospitalization----- 737.08
3. Travel Expense -----1,500.00
4. House Living (Utilities and water, lights and furnishings)---- 600.00

(Continued)

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5. Office Help -----	\$ 1,224.00
6. Janitor Service for office and grounds -----	442.00
7. Upkeep of Buildings and Insurance & repairs or painting-----	200.00
8. Utilities for office -----	500.00
9. Audio and Visual Aids and Equipment -----	25.00
10. Postage -----	600.00
11. Telephone -----	300.00
12. Office Supplies and Printing-----	300.00
13. Clerk of the Association -----	75.00
14. Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc. -----	15.00
15. Treasurer -----	200.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

16. Sunday School Promotion -----	75.00
17. Training Union Promotion -----	75.00
18. Brotherhood and RA Promotion -----	75.00
19. W.M.U. Promotion -----	450.00
20. Vacation Bible School Promotion -----	100.00
21. Evangelism Promotion-----	50.00
22. Music Promotion -----	75.00

(\$30.00 for retreat for head of S.S., T.U.,
Brotherhood, W.M.U., Evangelism & Music
included in the above organizational funds.)

SPECIAL PROJECTS

23. RA Clinics and Camps -----	50.00
24. Literature Changeover Clinics -----	250.00
25. Lake Norman Ministries -----	250.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

26. Miscellaneous, Speakers for Annual Association and for Pastors Conferences and Missionary's Christmas present of \$100.00 in- cluded in this total -----	300.00
27. Convention and Assembly Fund-----	350.00

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

28. At least \$165.00 a month to be paid on loan-----	1,980.00
29. Special for Lot Fund for new missions over and above operating expenses - 25¢ per resident member	

TOTAL-----\$16,198.08

The suggested budget goal of \$1.50 per resident member for operating expenses and 25¢ per resident member for new missions will meet this budget and we can pay some extra on our building indebtedness. This is the suggested goal your association Finance Committee agreed upon. This is a total of \$1.75 per resident member. Where practical, any funds besides operating expenses and new mission lot funds will go into the office building fund for paying off our debt. Will every church please adopt its goal above set by the committee. This is urgent. This is a close budget, so close that we are asking the churches to send in their contributions regularly by the month. Our bills must be paid then. We do not believe that you want to go in debt for operating. We are asking the State Convention to give \$390.00 toward this budget. We are recommending: "That each church plan to pay \$1.25 per copy for the minutes they order. This check should accompany the church's letter to the clerk. This item is not in the annual budget this time. Therefore, such checks should be designated "minutes."

TREASURER'S REPORT

10/1/68 through 9/30/69

Balance brought forward-----\$ 837.89

RECEIPTS:

Berea -----	\$ 300.00	Beulah -----	\$ 399.96
Bethel -----	100.00	Blaise -----	110.00

(Continued)

RECEIPTS: (Continued)

Briston Drive-----	\$ 172.80	Mountain Road -----	\$ 166.71
Cascade -----	75.00	Mt. Vernon-----	124.00
Cleveland -----	293.75	New Bethany -----	241.89
Cochran St. -----	100.00	New Hope -----	50.00
Community-----	96.38	North Iredell -----	-
Cooleemee, North -----	25.00	Oakdale -----	148.05
Diamond Hill-----	822.80	Ostwalt-----	50.21
East Side -----	116.80	St. Mark -----	-
Eatons -----	190.00	Shady Grove -----	175.00
Fairview -----	234.00	Shepherd-----	-
Faith -----	85.00	Society-----	200.00
Farmington-----	-	South River -----	136.80
Fern Hill -----	12.00	Southside -----	910.00
Fork -----	700.00	Statesville, First-----	2,113.45
Friendship-----	-	Temple-----	306.14
Front Street -----	1,516.80	Troutman-----	500.64
Harmony -----	370.00	Turrentine -----	212.68
Hebron -----	345.00	Welcome-----	30.00
Ijames Cross Roads -----	105.00	Western Avenue-----	1,424.14
Jerusalem -----	20.00	Yadkin -----	-
Mocksville, First-----	780.00	Baptist State Convention -----	384.00
Monticello-----	389.99	Other -----	1,401.91
Mooresville, First -----	1,128.00	Total-----	\$17,063.90
Balance brought forward -----			837.89
			<u>\$17,901.79</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary -----	\$ 5,137.60
Retirement, Annuity Insurance -----	711.07
Travel Expense-----	1,200.00
Utilities and furnishings-----	600.00
Office Help -----	856.84
Janitor Service for Office and Grounds -----	383.04
Social Security -----	-
Upkeep of bldgs, and ins. and repairs -----	198.00
Utilities for office -----	494.87
Audio and Visual Aids and equipment -----	31.35
Postage-----	377.00
Telephone -----	230.19
Office Supplies and Printing-----	138.32
Printing of Minutes and Booklets, etc. -----	1,083.95
Clerk of the Association-----	75.00
Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes-----	15.00
Treasurer -----	125.00
Sunday School Promotion -----	50.65
Training Union Promotion and "M" Night-----	31.78
Brotherhood and RA Promotion -----	86.19
WMU Promotion -----	473.02
VBS Promotion -----	12.57
Evangelism Promotion-----	119.18
Training Schools -----	2.25
Lake Norman Ministries-----	250.00
Miscellaneous -----	180.17
Convention and Assembly Fund -----	142.68
Office Building Debt -----	2,970.00
N. C. Tax -----	80.84
U. S. Tax -----	291.28
Special Projects -----	136.47
Mt. Road Baptist Church (Designated) -----	500.00
TOTAL -----	<u>\$16,984.31</u>

Total Received -----	\$17,901.79
Total Paid Out -----	\$16,984.31
Balance October 1, 1969-----	\$ 917.48

SPECIAL LOT FUND

Balance brought forward -----	\$ 2,236.30
-------------------------------	-------------

Receipts:

Berea -----	\$ 150.00
Bristol Drive-----	24.00
Front St. -----	300.00
Monticello -----	62.24
Mooresville, First -----	188.00
Troutman -----	86.40
Turrentine-----	37.44

Total -----	\$ 848.08	\$ 848.08
-------------	-----------	-----------

Interest 11/1/68 -----	46.77
------------------------	-------

Interest 5/1/69 -----	59.10
-----------------------	-------

Total on Deposit H.S. & Loan 10/1/69-----	\$ 3,190.25
---	-------------

Office Building Debt 10/1/69-----	\$16,032.21
-----------------------------------	-------------

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. C. T. Keller, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

October 10, 1969

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1969 as submitted to me by the treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Keller, and during the course of the examination nothing was found that would indicate the Treasurer's Annual Report for the year is not correct as submitted.

Respectfully submitted, R. G. Underwood, Auditor

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

THEME: "Helping Christ Help the World"

Your camp continues to be a channel through which God is making deep and lasting impressions on thousands of young people and their leaders. There were 210 more G.A.'s and R.A.'s attending camps at South Mountain than last year. The G.A. attendance was 1,097, R.A. was 513, and other groups were 666, making a total of 2,076 for the summer. Hundreds drove in for special services. The staff is included in the attendance. Responding to the challenge of the gospel was 918, of these 154 were professions of faith, and 38 were volunteers for special service. Through Bible study, mission study, worship, and discussion, the campers were made strangely aware that being a Christian is a unique way of life. Also, that every Christian has an unavoidable responsibility to share Christ with the whole world.

The new \$25,000.00 swimming pool was a very popular area of the camp twice a day. Many campers said, "It is almost unbelievable to have such a nice big swimming pool here in the mountains." It would have been impossible had it not been for much free labor. The approximate cost of the pool was \$16,000.00. Our indebtedness on the pool now is \$8,500.00. The total indebtedness on the camp now is \$13,000.00. Your camp can take care of over 200 weekly. The cost for 4 days was \$9.00 and the cost for 5 days was \$11.00.

We have color slides, 8mm, and 16mm film telling the camp story. We would like to have the opportunity to send a team to put on a program about your camp in 100 churches during the next six months.

More churches each year recognize the unique service that we render and put the camp in their budget. This is necessary for capital needs such as the pool, the road, etc. Our receipts through fees, store, mission offerings, and crafts was over \$19,000.00 which was deposited into the general camp fund. We received \$15,000.00 for operational fund. A complete financial statement

will be given at our annual meeting in November. Please pray for us. Bring your young people to camp. Put us in your budget. We would like to pay off our debt by 1971.

Respectfully submitted, T. A. Lineberger

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, in the grace of God, the South Yadkin Baptist Association has enjoyed the hospitality of the entertaining churches and the inspiration of the various speakers during the ninety-sixth annual session, October 16 and 17, 1969,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to the following: the congregation of the Jerusalem Baptist Church, Route 4, Mocksville and her pastor, Rev. Bill Cain, who provided so graciously for the Association during the first day's session; and the congregation of the Bethel Baptist Church, Route 3, Statesville and her pastor, Rev. Bill Almond who were so cordial and hospitable during the second, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that gratitude be conveyed to the speakers for their inspirational and informative addresses: Rev. W. T. Brackett, Rev. W. B. Mitchell, Rev. Coite Troutman, Jr., Rev. Bob Shepherd, Miss Stella Austin, and Mr. N. C. Brooks, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we acknowledge our appreciation and gratitude to the officers of the Association and to our Associational Missionary for the gracious and efficient direction of the program.

Respectfully submitted, Charles Bullock, Mrs. Sidney Grimes

IN MEMORIAM

"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA:

Mr. W. P. Mills
Mr. Ray Stutts
Mrs. Frank Bollinger

COOLEEMEE, NORTH:

Mrs. Ida Creason
Mrs. Betty Nichols
Mr. John Barnes

BETHEL:

Mr. Tom Sherrill
Mr. Willie Misenheimer

DIAMOND HILL:

Mr. J. B. Levan
Mr. W. P. Morrison, Sr.

BEULAH:

Mr. C. W. Goble
Mr. Eli Robinette
Mrs. J. A. Stewart

EATONS:

Mr. Joe Sink
Mrs. Joe Sink
Mrs. James Boger
Mrs. John Ferebee

BRISTOL DRIVE:

Mr. David Fulbright

FAIRVIEW:

Mrs. F. E. Binkley
Mr. Locke Meadows

CLEVELAND:

Mr. Alton Holt
Mrs. W. B. Chavis

FAITH:

Mr. Carroll Clinton Baity

COCHRAN STREET:

Mr. Lawrence Morrison
Mr. Fred Houston

FARMINGTON:

Mr. Junie Foster
Mr. Mose Wood
Mrs. Melvarine Woodleaf

(Continued)

FORK:
Mr. Giles Foster
Mrs. Sadie Foster Godbey
Mr. Tom Cope

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. Walter Hewell
Mr. John C. Turner

FRONT STREET:
Mr. Steve Stutts
Mr. Harlan Lackey
Mr. J. I. Kyles
Mr. John Wright
Mrs. C. W. Pearson

HARMONY:
Mrs. Windsor Wilkins
Mrs. I. L. Grose
Mrs. W. F. Hinson Azbell

HEBRON:
Mrs. Silas Gregory
Mrs. David Barnette
Mr. Mancyfield Shew
Mr. Clarence Johnson

IJAMES CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Lemuel Leon White

JERUSALEM:
Mrs. Charlie Osborne
Mr. Ashley Thompson
Mrs. Nellie Craven
Mrs. Silas Robbins

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST:
Dr. S. B. Hall
Mr. Samuel Stonestreet

MONTICELLO:
Mr. Dale Sprinkle
Mr. LaMarr Munday

MOORESVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. Ernest Bass
Mrs. Floyd Chappell
Mr. Buford Fleming
Mrs. T. M. Hill
Mr. H. C. Munday
Mrs. Ross Johnston
Mr. C. J. McKenzie
Miss Laura Morris

MOUNTAIN ROAD:
Mrs. Nellie Gettys

MOUNT VERNON:
Mr. Raymon F. Sloan
Mrs. Patsy Henderson

NEW BETHANY:
Mr. Eugene Waugh

NEW HOPE:
Mr. Alvin Riddle

ST. MARK:
Mr. Walter Laye
Mr. Billie Parson
Mr. Clarence Keller
Mr. Saul Alley

SHADY GROVE:
Mr. Richard Murdock

SOCIETY:
Mr. Jack Dowell

SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. Fred Sherrill
Mrs. L. L. Poole
Mr. R. H. Honeycutt
Mr. George Brannon
Miss Becky Ann Lail
Mr. John H. Livengood

STATESVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. J. T. Adams
Mrs. C. C. Clark
Mr. M. W. Gaither
Mr. L. L. Green
Mr. A. E. Sherrill
Mr. C. H. Pharr
Mrs. J. P. Summers

TEMPLE:
Mr. W. E. Smith

TROUTMAN:
Mrs. Evelyn Armstrong
Mr. Fred Morrow
Mr. J. H. Brannon
Mr. W. R. Poole

TURRENTINE:
Mr. Grover Swicegood
Mr. Harold James
Mrs. John Brown
Mr. James Lane
Mr. R. V. Spry, Sr.

(Continued)

WELCOME:

Mrs. E. P. Burdette
Mrs. Marie James

WESTERN AVENUE:

Mr. Sidney Ingram
Mrs. C. H. Munday
Mrs. C. E. Reavis
Miss Ethel Forsythe

WESTERN AVENUE: (Continued)

Mr. G. S. Jarrett
Mr. Roy Josey
Mrs. Ben Freeze
Mr. J. R. Bost

YADKIN:

Mrs. Henry Boggs

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary - Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N.C.
 Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573
 All Area Codes 704 (except Fork Church - 919)

Berea -----	Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Box 163, Mooresville 28115 Tel. 663-4030
Bethel -----	Rev. Bill Almond, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677 - Tel. 528-2651
Beulah -----	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677 Tel. Office 872-6971; Home 872-2206
Blaise -----	Rev. A. C. Cheshire, 1226 Bingham, Mocksville 27028 Tel. 634-2966
Bristol Drive-----	Dr. Edmond Johnston, 2706 Cline St., Statesville 28677 Tel. 872-1357
Cascade -----	Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115 Tel. Office 664-1550; Home 664-2377
Cleveland -----	Rev. Dewey Ijames, Cleveland 27013 - Tel. 278-2265
Cochran St.-----	Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677 Tel. Home 872-7750
Community-----	Rev. Ray Watts, Box 164, Mt. Mourne 28123 - Tel. 892-1645
Cooleemee, North----	Rev. Cooleemee 27014 - Tel. 284-2571
Diamond Hill-----	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677 Tel. Office 873-6373; Home 873-3560
East Side -----	Rev. W. T. Brackett, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville 28677 Tel. 873-6682
Eatons -----	Rev. Walter Howell, Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville 27028 Tel. 493-4133
Fairview -----	Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677 Tel. Office 872-4246; Home 872-3480
Faith-----	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman 28166 Tel. 528-4672
Farmington-----	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville 27055 Tel. 463-5424
Fern Hill-----	Rev. Bruce Mathis, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166 Tel. 528-5326
Fork -----	Rev. Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028 Tel. Office 998-8306; Home 998-4086
Friendship -----	Rev. Robert Brown, Rt. 5, Box 378, Statesville 28677 Tel. 872-3894
Front Street-----	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677 Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 872-3266
Harmony-----	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony 28634 - Tel. 546-7267
Hebron -----	Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677 - Tel. 546-7286
Ijames Cross Roads--	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028 Tel. 492-5192
Jerusalem -----	Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028 - Tel. 284-3123
Mocksville, First---	Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028 Tel. Office 634-5312; Home 634-2271
Monticello-----	Rev. W. E. Pope, Rt. 8, Box A 384, Statesville 28677 Tel. Office 872-6886; Home 872-5838
Mooresville, First--	Rev. Bob Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville 28115 Tel. Office 663-7694; Home 663-2421
Mountain Road -----	Rev. Carroll Jordan, Carolina Ave., North, Statesville 28677 - Tel. 873-7734
Mt. Vernon -----	
New Bethany-----	Rev. Charles Magnet, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677 Tel. Office 873-8200; Home 872-8790

New Hope----- Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677
Tel. 872-8875

N. Iredell-----Rev. Roger Mayberry, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro 28697(Area Code
(Interim) 919) Tel. 667-1580

Oakdale-----Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 322 DE, Statesville 28677
Tel. Office 873-8086; Home 872-4855

Ostwalt----- Rev. Eugene Goodman, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166 - Tel.528-6310

St. Mark----- Rev. Lester Carson, 215 W. Mill St., Statesville 28677
Tel. 872-6228

Shady Grove----- Rev. Billy Ferguson, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677
Tel. 872-6777

Shepherd ----- Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Mooresville 28115 - Tel.664-2251

Society----- Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677- Tel.546-2570

South River ----- Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677 - Tel. 872-6520

Southside ----- Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 592, Mooresville 28115
Tel. Office 662-5774; Home 662-5883

Statesville, First-- Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677
Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 872-8309

Temple ----- Rev. Ernest Austin, P.O. Box 327, Stony Point 28678
Tel. 585-2336; Home 585-2362

Troutman ----- Rev. J. B. Parker, P.O. Box 275, Troutman 28166
Tel. Office, 528-5193; Home 528-6252

Turrentine----- Rev. Bill Creason, Cooleemee 27014 - Tel. 284-4139

Welcome-----

Western Avenue ----- Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Statesville
28677 - Tel. 873-9761; Home 872-5172

Yadkin----- Rev. A. A. Smith, Rt. 8, Box A 276, Statesville 28677
Tel. 872-8603

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

Beulah (Music)----- Stephen Kirby, 410 E. "L" St., Newton 28656

Front St.(Education) 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677
Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 873-3521

Mooresville, First-- Box 419, Mooresville 28115
(Music) Tel. Office 663-7694

Statesville, First-- Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Kirby, III, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville
(Music) Tel. 873-7231

Statesville, First-- Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677
(Education) Tel. 873-7231

Western Ave.(M)----- Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677 - Tel. 873-9761

Western Ave.----- Harold Steven Hoffman, 507 Western Ave., Statesville
(Education & Youth) Tel. 873-9761

Southside (Music)--- John Hunter, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville 28115
Tel. Office 662-5774; Home 664-1155

Diamond Hill----- Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677
(Music & Education) Tel. 873-6373

MINISTER'S NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Community ----- T. W. Norris, Mooresville

Diamond Hill----- E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville

Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 203, Statesville

Eatons----- Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville

Fern Hill ----- Flake Carson, Rt. 4, Statesville

Friendship ----- Echel Owensby, Denver

Ijames Cross Roads-- Johnny Swisher, Rt. 1, Mocksville

Mocksville, First--- E. D. Flowers, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 372 B, Mocksville

Ostwalt -----	Fred Martin, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla
St. Mark -----	Oscar Hellard, 5th St. Ext., Statesville
	R. C. Wilhelm, 442 Drake, Statesville
South River -----	C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 2, Statesville
Southside -----	B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills, Mooresville
Statesville, First--	Rufus Fisher, 802 Alexander, Statesville
	Rocky Hodson, 222 E. Broad, Statesville
	R. C. Johnson, Sr., Rt. 8, Box A 255, Statesville
Troutman-----	Johnny Washburn, Campbell Trailer Park, Statesville
Western Avenue -----	Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
N. Iredell-----	Dempsey Walker, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro
(under watchcare)	

RETIRED MINISTERS

Front St.-----	S. G. Swann, 2121 Scott St., Statesville
	C. C. Holland, 217 N. Patterson, Statesville
Harmony-----	G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony
Mountain Road -----	G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
Mt. Vernon -----	Rex Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin
Oakdale-----	W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville
Western Avenue-----	O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Berea -----	Larry Mills, Rt. 5, Mooresville	28115
Bethel -----	Dalmas Brown, Troutman	28166
Beulah -----	Lonnie Troutman, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677
Blaise -----	Frank Riggan, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028
Bristol Drive-----	Frank Loudermilt, 323 N. Lackey, Statesville	28677
Cascade-----	Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler, Mooresville	28115
Cleveland -----	James McCauley, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	28125
Cochran St.-----	Walter Harrington, Rt. 8, Box 411, Statesville	28677
Community -----	Cody Norris, Box 391, Mooresville	28115
Cooleemee, North----	Bob Cope, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
Diamond Hill -----	Grady Mullis, 401 Coolidge Ave., Statesville	28677
East Side-----	G. C. Rupard, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677
Eatons -----	Jimmy Eaton, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
Fairview -----	Allen Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 393, Statesville	28677
Faith -----	Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville	28677
Farmington-----	Dwight Jackson, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
Fern Hill-----	Henry Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
Fork -----	Leon Carter, Rt. 1, Advance	27006
Friendship-----	Donald Morrison, Camp Green St., Charlotte	
Front St.-----	Donald Wardo, 1405 Forest Park Dr., Statesville	28677
Harmony-----	Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634
Hebron-----	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677
Ijames Cross Roads--	Donald Gray Gobble, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
Jerusalem-----	Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee	27014
Mocksville, First---	Clyde Glasscock, Rt. 1, Box 5, Mocksville	27028
Monticello-----	James Eidson, Rt. 8, Box 152, Statesville	28677
Mooresville, First--	W. G. Young, 339 Patterson, Mooresville	28115
Mountain Road -----	Joe Cashion, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677
Mt. Vernon -----	Lawrence Wilson, Olin	28660
New Bethany -----	Carroll Pierce, Rt. 6, Statesville	28677
New Hope -----	Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
Oakdale -----	George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677
Ostwalt -----	Jimmy Millsaps, 247 B St., Statesville	28677
St. Mark -----	Jack Ivey, 1807 5th St. Ext., Statesville	28677

Shady Grove-----	Jesse Luffman, Dingler St., Mooresville	28115
Shepherd-----	Stamey Mills, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
Society-----	Horace Riddick, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
South River-----	James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville	28677
Southside-----	Roy Reid, Rt. 1, Box 643, Mooresville	28115
Statesville, First--	Vester Boone, 704 Oakdale Dr., Statesville	28677
Temple-----	Reginald Stone, Rt. 2, Box 75, Stony Point	28678
Troutman -----	Dewitt Moore, Box 61, Troutman	28166
Turrentine -----	Ray Lagle, Jr., Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
Welcome-----	Elbert Duncan, Rt. 8, Box 102, Statesville	28677
Western Avenue-----	G. E. Harris, 420 Western Avenue, Statesville	28677
Yadkin-----	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677
N. Iredell-----	James Nichols, Rt. 3, Box 221 J, Statesville	28677
(under watchcare)		

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Berea-----	Boyce Barnette, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115
Bethel-----	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677
Beulah -----	Mrs. J. C. Wooten, P.O. Box 5006, Statesville	28677
Blaise -----	Madison Angell, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
Briston Drive-----		
Cascade-----		
Cleveland-----		
Cochran St. -----		
Community -----		
Cooleemee, North----		
Diamond Hill-----	Mrs. D. C. Sherrill, 720 Monroe, Statesville	28677
East Side-----		
Eatons-----	Robert Langston, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028
Fairview -----	Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Box A 392 BC, Statesville	28677
Faith -----	Jack Setzer, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677
Farmington -----		
Fern Hill -----		
Fork-----	Buddie Foster, Rt. 2, Advance	27006
Friendship -----		
Front St.-----	Miss Mary Ruth Godfrey, Box 343, Troutman	28166
Harmony -----	Edward Mitchum, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634
Hebron -----	Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
Ijames Cross Roads--		
Jerusalem -----	Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
Mocksville, First---	Johnny Marklin, 744 S. Main, Mocksville	27028
Monticello-----	Mrs. Pansy Gaither, 660 Grier St., Statesville	28677
Mooresville, First--	Paul Cook, 521 E. Iredell, Mooresville	28115
Mountain Road-----		
Mt. Vernon -----	Mrs. Hazel Wilson, Olin	28660
New Bethany -----	John Gregory, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677
New Hope-----	L. W. Pharr, Sr., Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
Oakdale-----	Oren Bost, Rt. 4, Box 54, Statesville	28677
Ostwalt-----		
St. Mark-----		
Shady Grove-----		
Shepherd-----		
Society-----	Miss Shirley Thorne, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
South River-----	Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 2, Statesville	28677
Southside-----	H. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 41, Mooresville	28115
Statesville, First--	George Gaines, 366 Holland Drive, Statesville	28677
Temple-----	Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678

Troutman-----	John Lail, Box 13, Troutman	28166
Turrentine-----		
Welcome-----		
Western Avenue-----	Richard Rowland, 715 Wood St., Statesville	28677
Yadkin-----	Yates Marlowe, Rt. 2, Statesville	28677
N. Iredell-----		
(under watchcare)		

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Berea -----	Paul Lambert, Rt. 2, Mooresville
Bethel -----	Eber Hudson, Rt. 3, Statesville
Beulah -----	H. G. Bustle, Rt. 3, Statesville
Blaise -----	Ervin Angell, Rt. 1, Mocksville
Briston Drive-----	Ted Chapman, 823 Candy Drive, Statesville
Cascade -----	Earl Willis, 574 W. Wilson, Mooresville
Cleveland -----	Clay Tolbert, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla
Cochran St.-----	Louis James, Rt. 7, Box 536, Statesville
Community -----	Robert Harwell, Rt. 2, Box 573, Mooresville
Cooleemee, North----	James Gregory, Rt. 4, Mocksville
Diamond Hill-----	J. W. Peacock, 204 W. Bell, Statesville
East Side -----	Kenneth Wilson, 215 East Side Dr., Statesville
Eatons -----	Bill Merrell, Rt. 2, Mocksville
Fairview -----	R. T. Gryder, Rt. 8, Statesville
Faith -----	
Farmington-----	
Fern Hill-----	Herman Cavin, Rt. 1, Troutman
Fork-----	J. P. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Mocksville
Friendship-----	
Front Street-----	Joe Parlier, Box 401, Statesville
Harmony-----	C. T. Keller, Rt. 1, Harmony
Hebron-----	Marvin Gooden, Turnersburg
Ijames Cross Roads--	John White, Rt. 2, Mocksville
Jerusalem -----	
Mocksville, First---	S. W. Howell, 812 N. Main, Mocksville
Monticello-----	Clyde Lippard, Rt. 8, Box 377, Statesville
Mooresville, First--	Roy Creamer, 326 Cedar, Mooresville
Mountain Road -----	Jim Wilson, Rt. 3, Statesville
Mt. Vernon -----	James Sloan, Olin 28660
New Bethany-----	Johnny Hall, Rt. 6, Statesville
New Hope-----	G. C. Smith, Rt. 4, Statesville
Oakdale -----	
Ostwalt-----	
St. Mark -----	Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville
Shady Grove -----	Ollie Tucker, Wagner St., Troutman
Shepherd -----	C. C. Greene, Rt. 4, Mooresville
Society -----	Henry Lewis, Rt. 4, Statesville
South River-----	H. S. Millsaps, Rt. 2, Statesville
Southside -----	Bill Pender, Rt. 1, Mooresville
Statesville, First--	
Temple -----	Maurice Sharpe, Jr., Rt.2, Box 36, Stony Point
Troutman -----	Dewit Moore, Box 61, Troutman
Turrentine -----	James Swicegood, Rt. 4, Mocksville
Welcome -----	E. P. Burdette, 944 Cochran St., Statesville
Western Avenue-----	Donald Norris, 1433 Davie Ave., Statesville
Yadkin -----	J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 8, Statesville
North Iredell -----	Elmer Grose, Rt. 1, Box 206, Union Grove 28689

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Berea -----	Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115
Bethel -----	Hugh Welborn, 504 Greenbrier Rd., Statesville	28677
Beulah -----	Steve Kirby, 410 E. "L" St., Newton	28658
Blaise -----	Verious Angell, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028
Bristol Drive-----	Tony Brewer, Rt. 3, Box 3-A, Statesville	28677
Cascade-----	Ray Hayes, P.O. Box 262, Mt. Mourne	28123
Cleveland-----	Billie McCauley, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	27013
Cochran St.-----	Mrs. Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner, Statesville	28677
Community-----	Mrs. Artie Stevens, Mooresville	28115
Cooleemee, North----	Bobby Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
Diamond Hill-----	Miss Jane Wooten, 120 E. Sharpe St., Apt. 2, Statesville	28677
East Side-----	Paul Barnes, Greenbrier Rd., Statesville	28677
Eatons -----	Bill Merrill, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
Fairview -----	Gilbert Henderson, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677
Faith -----	Jerry Gibson, 1120 7th St., Statesville	
Farmington-----	Henry Shore, 702 Grey St., Mocksville	27028
Fern Hill-----	Frank Cline, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
Fork-----	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 245, Lexington	27292
Friendship -----	Charles Sechler, Landis	
Front St.-----	Donald Wardo, 1405 Forest Park Dr., Statesville	28677
Harmony-----	Mrs. Paul Davis, Box 55, Harmony	28634
Hebron-----	Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677
Ijames Cross Roads--	John White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
Jerusalem -----	Mrs. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee	27014
Mocksville, First---	Miss Peggy Robinson, Mocksville	27028
Monticello-----	Harold Fulp, Rt. 8, Box 229, Statesville	28677
Mooresville, First--		
Mountain Road-----	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 7, Statesville	28677
Mt. Vernon -----	Rex Weisner, Olin	28660
New Bethany -----	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 338, Statesville	28677
New Hope-----	Mrs. L. W. Pharr, Sr., Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
Oakdale-----	H. T. Davis, 532 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville	28677
Ostwalt-----	Louis Overcash, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
St. Mark-----	Carol Bollinger, 1122 Boulevard, Statesville	28677
Shady Grove-----	Robert Holcomb, Central Ave., Mooresville	28115
Shepherd-----	Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Box 501, Mooresville	28115
Society-----	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
South River-----	Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville	28677
Southside -----	John Hunter, 538 S. Academy, Mooresville	28677
Statesville, First--	C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	28677
Temple -----	Mrs. Gene Foy, Box 185, Stony Point	28678
Troutman -----	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 7, Box 492, Statesville	28677
Turrentine -----	Mrs. Charles James, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
Welcome -----	Miss Susan Benfield, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
Western Avenue-----	Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677
Yadkin-----	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677
N. Iredell-----	Mrs. Sally Marlow	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Berea -----	Larry Smith, Rt. 4, Mooresville
Bethel-----	Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 3, Statesville
Beulah-----	Eugene Brown, Rt. 6, Statesville
Blaise-----	
Briston Drive-----	
Cascade-----	

Cleveland-----	Sam Stapleton, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla 28125
Cochran St. -----	
Community -----	
Cooleemee, North----	
Diamond Hill-----	Hoyt Bost, Rt. 7, Box 343, Statesville
East Side -----	
Eatons -----	
Fairview -----	George Dowdle, 611 N. Bost St., Statesville
Faith -----	Henry Greer, 724 W. Pine Circle, Statesville
Farmington -----	
Fern Hill -----	Junie Milam, Box 153, Troutman
Fork -----	Buddy Foster, Rt. 2, Advance
Friendship-----	
Front Street-----	Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville
Harmony-----	
Hebron-----	
Ijames Cross Roads--	
Jerusalem-----	Sonny Williams, Rt. 4, Mocksville
Mocksville, First---	Vance McGugan, Box 307, Mocksville
Monticello -----	LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville
Mooresville, First--	Felton Burris, 233 Cedar St., Mooresville
Mountain Road-----	
Mount Vernon -----	
New Bethany -----	Coite Benfield, Rt. 3, Statesville
New Hope -----	
Oakdale -----	H. T. Davis, 532 Carolina Ave. N., Statesville
Ostwalt -----	
St. Mark-----	
Shady Grove-----	
Shepherd-----	
Society-----	
South River-----	
Southside -----	Paul Young, 115 Young St., Mooresville
Statesville, First--	Ralph Shepherd, 330 Oakwood Dr., Statesville
Temple -----	Dan Hammer, Box 263, Stony Point
Troutman -----	Ray Lail, Troutman
Turrentine -----	W. O. Roberts, Rt. 3, Mocksville
Welcome -----	
Western Avenue-----	
Yadkin -----	
North Iredell (Under	watchcare of association)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Berea -----	Miss Inez Holcomb, Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115
Bethel -----	Mrs. Carroll Campbell, 3004 Newton Dr., S'ville.	28677
Beulah -----	Mrs. John Harrelson, Rt. 6, Statesville	28677
Blaise -----	Mrs. Mabel Kellogg, 503 Raymond St., Mocksville	27028
Briston Drive-----		
Cascade-----	Mrs. Dollie Laws, 215 E. McNeely, Mooresville	28115
Cleveland-----	Mrs. Margaret Agner, Rt. 2, Cleveland	27013
Cochran St. -----		
Community -----		
Cooleemee, North----	Mrs. Lillian Gibson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
Diamond Hill-----	Mrs. Bill Lazenby, 2732 E. Broad, Statesville	28677
East Side-----		
Eatons -----	Mrs. Lester Richie, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
Fairview -----	Mrs. Elmer Johnson, 1708 Amity Hill Rd., S'ville.	28677
Faith-----	Mrs. Haden Graham, Rt. 1, Box 271, Statesville	28677

Farmington-----	Mrs. Clyde Teague, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028
Fern Hill-----		
Fork-----	Miss Mary Frances Hendrix, Rt. 2, Advance	27006
Friendship-----		
Front St. -----	Mrs. Bill Burgess, 533 Salisbury Rd., S'ville.	28677
Harmony -----	Mrs. Edward Edmisten, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634
Hebron -----	Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
Ijames Cross Roads--		
Jerusalem-----	Mrs. Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
Mocksville, First---	Mrs. R. P. Martin, Jr., 344 N. Main, Mocksville	27028
Monticello-----	Mrs. H. W. Mitcham, 2220 Cline St., Statesville	28677
Mooreville, First--	Mrs. C. C. Hardin, 627 E. Iredell, Mooreville	28115
Mountain Road-----	Mrs. Denver Byrd, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
Mt. Vernon-----	Mrs. J. C. McDaniel, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677
New Bethany-----	Mrs. Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville	28677
New Hope-----	Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
Oakdale-----	Mrs. W. O. Bell, Rt. 1, Statesville	28677
Ostwalt-----		
St. Mark-----		
Shady Grove-----	Mrs. Clayton Freeland, Rt. 1, Box 305, S'ville.	28677
Shepherd -----		
Society-----	Mrs. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677
South River-----	Mrs. Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 67, Statesville	28677
Southside -----	Mrs. Alton Bryant, 316 Short St., Mooreville	28115
Statesville, First--	Mrs. Ralph Bentley, 223 N. Oak, Statesville	28677
Temple -----	Mrs. Willis Douglas, Box 63, Stony Point	28678
Troutman -----	Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Rt. 7, Box 502, S'ville.	28677
Turrentine -----	Mrs. Foster Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028
Welcome-----	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 8, Box 150, Statesville	28677
Western Avenue -----	Mrs. Glenn Watts, 802 E. Front St., Statesville	28677
Yadkin-----	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville	28677
N. Iredell-----		

CLERKS

Berea -----	J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Mooreville	
Bethel-----	Jack Annas, Rt. 7, Statesville	
Beulah-----	J. C. Wooten, Box 5006, Statesville	
Blaise-----	Mrs. Jerrie Cozart, Rt. 5, Mocksville	
Bristol Drive-----	Mrs. Katie Millsaps, 813 Candy Dr., Statesville	
Cascade-----	Mrs. Frank Gempleton, 309 Dingler, Mooreville	
Cleveland-----	Mrs. Oscar Shuping, Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury	28144
Cochran St. -----	Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner, Statesville	
Community -----	Mrs. Brenda Hockenberry, Box 173, Mt. Mourne	28123
Cooleemee, North ---	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Box 73, Cooleemee	27014
Diamond Hill-----	Donald Dixon, 1020 Caldwell St., Statesville	
East Side-----	E. A. Horne, Rt. 5, Box 371 B, Statesville	
Eatons -----	Mrs. Brenda Eaton, Rt. 2, Mocksville	
Fairview -----	Mrs. Wayne Rash, Rt. 8, Box AB 48, Statesville	
Faith -----	Mrs. Chester Harmon, Rt. 1, Box 323 A, Statesville	
Farmington -----	Mrs. B. G. Lakey, Rt. 2, Mocksville	
Fern Hill-----	Jimmy Wallace, Rt. 1, Troutman	
Fork-----	P. M. Johnson, P.O. Box 883, Mocksville	
Friendship -----	Mrs. Danny Sherrill, Rt. 1, Troutman	
Front St. -----	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, P.O. Box 332, Statesville	
Harmony -----	Mrs. C. T. Keller, Rt. 1, Harmony	
Hebron -----	Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville	
Ijames Cross Roads--	Mrs. Nancy Allen, Rt. 1, Box 123, Mocksville	
Jerusalem -----	Mrs. Ruby Thompson, Rt. 1, Linwood	27299
Mocksville, First---	Miss Flossie Martin, 617 N. Main, Mocksville	

Monticello -----	Mrs. James Triplett, Rt. 2, Box 59 E, Statesville	
Mooresville, First--	Marvin Ballard, 527 W, Wilson, Mooresville	
Mountain Road -----	Mrs. Hazel Shaver, Rt. 7, Statesville	
Mt. Vernon -----	Eugene Sloan, Olin	28660
New Bethany -----	Graydon Warren, Rt. 6, Box 235, Statesville	
New Hope -----	Mrs. Robert Horn, 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	
Oakdale-----	Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad, Statesville	
Ostwalt-----	Mrs. Reginald Ostwalt, Rt. 1, Box 167, Troutman	
St. Mark-----	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville	
Shady Grove -----	Mrs. Charles Jones, 704 S. Main St., Mooresville	
Shepherd-----	Ann Gilliland, Rt. 5, Box 501, Mooresville	
Society-----	J. C. Willson, Rt. 4, Mocksville	
South River-----	Mrs. Harold Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 64, Statesville	
Southside -----	Mrs. George Henderson, 129 E. McNeely, Mooresville	
Statesville, First--	M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville	
Temple-----	Mrs. Gene Foy, Box 185, Stony Point	
Troutman -----	Mrs. Lloyd Davis, Rt. 1, Box 442, Troutman	
Turrentine -----	Mrs. James Carter, Rt. 3, Mocksville	
Welcome -----	Mrs. Elmer Dixon, Rt. 7, Box 342, Statesville	
Western Avenue ----	Mrs. Lella Farmer, 720 Hartness Rd., Statesville	
Yadkin-----	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 8, Statesville	
N. Iredell-----	Mrs. Mae Chatham, Rt. 1, Box 200, Union Grove	28689

TREASURERS

Berea -----	Nevin McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville	
Bethel -----	Glenn Stewart, Troutman	
Beulah -----	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Statesville	
Blaise -----	Mrs. Bill Mason, 614 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	
Bristol Drive-----	Tony Brewer, Rt. 3, Box 3-A, Statesville	
Cascade -----	M. G. Bradshaw, 11 Cascade, Mooresville	
Cleveland -----	Oscar Shuping, Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury	28144
Cochran St. -----	Louis James, Rt. 7, Box 536, Statesville	
Community-----	Robert Harwell, Rt. 2, Box 573, Mooresville	
Cocleemee, North----	J. W. Tucker, Rt. 4, Mocksville	
Diamond Hill-----	James C. Laphis, Rt. 7, Box 118 B, Statesville	
East Side -----	Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	
Eatons -----	Mrs. Lonnie Driver, Rt. 2, Mocksville	
Fairview -----	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville	
Faith -----	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville	
Farmington -----	Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville	
Fern Hill -----	Grady Estes, Rt. 3, Box 406, Statesville	
Fork -----	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance	27006
Friendship-----	Clarence Malcolm, Box 412, Mooresville	
Front St.-----	Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville	
Harmony-----	Mrs. Ann L. Poole, Rt. 1, Harmony	
Hebron-----	R. C. Black, Jr., Rt. 5, Statesville	
Ijames Cross Roads--	Mrs. Annie Ingram, Rt. 1, Mocksville	
Jerusalem-----	Mrs. Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	
Mocksville, First---	T. J. Caudell, Box 454, Mocksville	
Monticello -----	Clyde Lippard, Rt. 8, Box 377, Statesville	
Mooresville, First--	Joe Gilley, Jr., 750 Pinewood Circle, Mooresville	
Mountain Road-----	D. A. Byrd, Rt. 1, Troutman	
Mt. Vernon-----	James Sloan, Olin	28660
New Bethany-----	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Box 239, Statesville	
New Hope -----	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Statesville	
Oakdale -----	Boyd Jarvis, 115 Clegg, Statesville	
Ostwalt -----	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Troutman	
St. Mark-----	Billie Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe, Statesville	

Shady Grove -----	Raymond Grant, Rt. 7, Statesville
Shepherd -----	Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Box 501, Mooresville
Society -----	Mrs. Gladys Friffith, Rt. 4, Statesville
South River-----	Ervin Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 67, Statesville
Southside-----	George Henderson, 129 E. McNeely, Mooresville
Statesville, First--	W. R. Dellinger, Wallace Springs Rd., Statesville
Temple-----	J. A. Harris, P.O. Box 131, Stony Point
Troutman-----	Mrs. Ann Gilleland, Box 104, Troutman
Turrentine -----	Foster Wagner, Rt. 3, Mocksville
Welcome-----	E. P. Burdette, 944 Cochran St., Statesville
Western Avenue-----	Clyde Poston, 254 Lindsey, Statesville
Yadkin -----	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 8, Statesville
N. Iredell-----	Thomas Elmer Grose, Rt. 1, Box 206, Union Grove 28689

Table A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

AND OTHER INFORMATION

NAME OF CHURCH		Year Organized	No. of S. S.	or No.	ME	WE	ME	ME	WE	No. of pastors	No. of cun- st.	Re- st.	Re- cu- No.	To- tal	Or- gan- ized	Ke- le- st.	Pre- me- st.	Pre- ent.	Or- gan- ized	No. of ce- Ba- pt.	No. of to- der.	Val- ue of prop- erty	Total as- sets	
1	Berea	1880	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	7	7	325	45	370	0	2	\$10,000	\$ 0
2	Bethel	1860	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	10	1	3	378	91	468	0	0	20,000	0
3	Beulah	1895	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	25	16	23	518	43	561	4	2	10,000	64,506
4	Blaise	1962	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	7	1	7	162	15	177	2	2	19,500	32,156
5	Bristol Drive	1956	0	yes						0	0	0	0	1	18	15	4	115	0	115	0	0	15,000	43,000
6	Cascade	1967	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	6	7	100	63	10	73	0	1	20,000	0
7	Cleveland	1886	3	yes						0	0	0	0	1	9	1	25	227	29	256	0	0	12,000	6,000
8	Cochran Street	1952	4	yes						0	0	0	0	2	5	7	15			344	0	0	80,000	0
9	Community	1953	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	5	7	1	55	57	112	0	0	15,000	0
10	Cooleenec, North	1939	2	yes						0	0	0	0	0	3	2	12	210	54	254	0	0	25,000	7,678
11	Diamond Hill	1926	7	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	21	29	557	68	625	1	4	32,000	2,500
12	East Side	1955	7	yes						0	0	0	0	2	4	6	18	150	80	230	2	3	10,500	0
13	Eatons	1772	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	2	4	4	124	74	198	0	1	18,000	0
14	Fairview	1952	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	11	18	11	295	28	323	2	2	21,000	56,497
15	Faith	1962	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	14	5	4	180	17	197	4	0	150,000	33,138
16	Farmington	1878	1	no	x	x	x	x		0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	87	34	121	0	0	12,000	3,139
17	Fern Hill	1944	1	yes						0	0	0	0	3	5	1	5	166	16	182	0	1	15,000	0
18	Fork	1793	2	yes						0	0	0	0	2	2	3	10	394	98	492	0	4	22,000	28,000
19	Friendship	1961	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	51	0	51	0	0	30,000	0
20	Front Street	1911	6	yes						0	0	0	0	2	26	18	53	1,002	123	1,125	7	9	40,000	0
21	Hamory	1902	3	yes						0	0	0	0	2	7	2	4	172	75	247	0	1	23,500	700
22	Hebron	1897	1	no	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	2	7	8	13	396	135	531	2	3	25,000	0
23	I James Cross Roads	1896	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	10	1	1	152	57	209	1	0	60,000	0
24	Jerusalem	1868	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	6	6	11	192	7	199	0	0	15,000	58,921

Table A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

NAME OF CHURCH

25	Mocksville, First	1864	3	yes						0	0	0	1	0	14	20	445	100	545	2	4	\$20,000	\$ 424,000	\$48,021	
26	Monticello	1952	7	yes						0	0	0	2	9	8	14	230	12	242	1	0	20,000	69,072	24,559	
27	Mooresville, First	1882	6	yes						0	0	1	1	26	24	46	775	179	954	13	7	41,700	455,000	0	
28	Mountain Road	1967	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	●	1	61	0	61	0	0			
29	Mt. Vernon	1836	2	no	x	x	x	x		0	0	0	0	1	5	0	●	111	35	136	0	0		35,000	
30	New Bethany	1851	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	●	3	181	60	241	0	0	10,500	65,000	
31	New Hope	1802	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	4	8	●	120	5	125	1	0	12,000	42,000	
32	Oakdale	1962	7	yes						0	0	0	0	0	9	12	6	195	33	228	0	2		82,000	
33	Ostwalt	1955	7	yes						0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	148	0	155	0	0	20,000	75,500	
34	St. Mark	1957	6	yes						0	1	0	0	2	7	16	17	150	57	207	0	0	11,000	50,000	
35	Shady Grove	1955	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	6	●	86	28	114	0	0	10,000	25,000	
36	Shepherd	1952	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	6	10	0		52	3	0	8,000	22,000		
37	Society	1821	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	●	0	211	50	261	2	1		25,000	
38	South River	1879	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	172	53	225	0	0	11,500	103,500	
39	Southside	1913	6	yes						0	0	0	0	2	22	11	25	634	225	859	3	5	40,000	280,000	
40	Statesville, First	1875	6	yes						0	0	0	0	1	24	55	39	1,066	205	1,270	4	7	50,000	650,000	
41	Temple	1964	3	yes						0	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	122	8	130	2	0	30,000	75,000	
42	Troutman	1923	3	yes						0	0	0	0	1	9	18	12		411	2	1	15,000	125,000		
43	Turrentine	1913	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	140	127	267	1	1	20,000	110,000	
44	Welcome	1956	7	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	4	3	100	30	130	5	0		56,000	
45	Western Avenue	1901	6	yes						0	0	0	0	2	21	11	34	718	122	840	2	8	25,000	425,000	
46	Yadkin	1952	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	113	14	127	0	0	20,000	45,000	
47	N. Iredell (Under Watchcare)		1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	40	32	72	0	0		15,000	
- 43 -		TOTALS								0	1	1	1	72	390	406	627	11,789	2,531	15,112	66	71	\$710,200	\$6,086,683	\$677,091

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

NAME OF CHURCH		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111
		Nursery (under 3)	Beginners (4-5)	Primaries (6-8)	Juniors (9-12)	Intermediates (13-16)	Young people single (17-24)	Young people married (17-24)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension dept.	Cradle roll enrol.	Young people away (17-24)	Fellowship Bible classes	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. new S.S. classes orga-nized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment	No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Berea	17	14	30	24	23	12	13	46	94						1		274	171		92		92	
2	Bethel	26	13	17	38	45	33		61	61		12				10		316	182		108		108	54
3	Beulah	60	33	45	64	44	44	29	72	66	30					5		462	270		201		201	74
4	Blaise	16	10	17	17	18	12	17	24	22	4					3		160	89		72		72	18
5	Bristol Drive	5	10	8	11	11		11	11	12	5					3		87	70		45		45	
6	Cascade	7	12	11	14	7	6	8		20						3		85	50		59		59	15
7	Cleveland	7	12	16	22	34	23	10	12	34	40					2		212	132		91		91	22
8	Cochran Street	10	13	13	22	15	13	22		104						4		216	124		61		61	
9	Community	10	2	5	3		9	16	2	20								67	45		106		106	13
10	Oooleegee, North	3	15	17	16	26	15	16		34	39	5				4		190			127		127	14
11	Diamond Hill	49	36	43	53	36	31	26	54	144	48					5		527	333		116		116	66
12	East Side	9	19	17	27	22		26		32		12				3		164	92		106		106	23
13	Eatons	12	4	8	8	10	6	12	8	14	23	12		4		1		128	63		75		75	31
14	Fairview	13	20	26	23	27	30	22	73	54	6		12			5		311	168		91		91	
15	Faith	17	21	10	13	12	13	43	35	6	5					3		178	122		86		86	
16	Farmington	9	11	10	10	11	5		25	27	8			4		3		125	57		68		68	22
17	Fern Hill	9	14	11	18	8	14	17	14	14				9		4		132	94		78		78	13
18	Fork	43	20	29	51	46	30	21	44	100	65	9				6	15	490	255		104		104	90
19	Friendship		8	5	8	5			5	20						3		54	43		102		102	10
20	Front Street	89	51	104	108	125	49	75	95	232	101	21		25		7		1,082	535		289		289	
21	Harmony	8	12	12	16	8		20	10	11	17	27				3		144	74		56		56	
22	Hebron	6	29	30	41	26	26	15	41	124	30	15		21		3		407	269		108		108	21
23	I James Cross Roads	15	17	20	12	12	16	30	19	24								165	120		88		88	45
24	Jerusalem	7	9	9	18	16	14		36	20	10					3		142			81		81	62

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

NAME OF CHURCH

	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
	Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total ongoing enrolment	Ongoing average weekly total attendance	Number of new unions orga-nized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects-cum. enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol-ment
1 Berea	11	9	5	5			16				2		48	24		14			
2 Bethel	3	4	4	15	22	10		18	17		6		100	62		10			
3 Beulah	12	11	20	41	22	20	10	17	8	2	3		166	99			14	25	205
4 Blaise	1	3	7	7	7	3	1	3	12	2	2		48	48					48
5 Bristol Drive																			
6 Cascade																			
7 Cleveland																			
8 Cochran Street																			
9 Community																			
10 Cooleenmee, North																			
11 Diamond Hill	2	10	11	32	10	12			49	9	4		139	90					
12 East Side																			
13 Batons		3	1	1	1								30	17				24	
14 Fairview	1	5	4	1	12	20		30	11		2		88	30	1				
15 Faith	4	7	7	12	5	12		12	15		2		76	57					76
16 Farmington																			
17 Fern Hill																			
18 Fork	5	7	13	28	18	8		18	20	1	3		121	75			13		134
19 Friendship																			
20 Front Street	11	11	11	32	42	5	21	15	13	7	4		172	90					172
21 Harmony		13		4	2			8	12		3		42	22					42
22 Hebron		9	10	12	12	20		25			2		90						90
23 James Cross Roads															11			10	21
24 Jerusalem	3	3		6	6	4			11				33			5	25		63

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

NAME OF CHURCH

	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
	Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total ongoing enrolment	Ongoing average weekly total attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects-cum. enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
25 Mocksville, First	3	3	8	17	17	16		25			2		91	50					91
26 Monticello	3	9	6	13	9		2	6	8		3		59	48					
27 Mooresville, First	3		15	25	30	21			35		6		135	84		50			185
28 Mountain Road																			
29 Mt. Vernon		7	6		4	4		9			1		31	21					
30 New Bethany	2		6	8	15			4	21		3		58	22					58
31 New Hope	1	5	5	11	10	11		15					58	36					58
32 Oakdale	2	4	9	8	12	16			19		3		73						73
33 Ostwalt																			
34 St. Mark																			
35 Shady Grove																			
36 Shepherd																			
37 Society	6		6	13	22	6	16	33					102	55					102
38 South River		12		17	14	8			18		2		69	34					69
39 Southside	7	14	13	33	35	11		30	20		4		167	84		12	35		214
40 Statesville, First	3	8	15	22	16	44			38		3		149	91		17			166
41 Temple		9		9	5			11	7				47	25					47
42 Troutman	5		8	13	15	13		10	18	2	3		87	52					87
43 Turrentine																			
44 Welcome																			
45 Western Avenue	13	10	31	34	45	14		13	23		4		189	86					189
46 Yadin		7	5	12	7	5		12			3		51	39		6		30	87
47 N. Iredell (Under Watchcare)																			
- 47 - TOTALS	101	173	225	433	415	283	66	314	375	23	70	0	2,519	1,341	12	114	87	89	2,277

Table D

MUSIC MINISTRY

NAME OF CHURCH	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
1 Berea	10	11	16			16							53	40	2
2 Bethel					25						3		28		
3 Beulah	8		20		24	22					6		80	60	
4 Blaise				1	1	12							14	10	
5 Bristol Drive						12							12	10	
6 Cascade		8	10			18							36		
7 Cleveland															
8 Cochran Street			3	5	3	13					2		26	18	
9 Community					20		2						20	15	
10 Cooleenmee, North															
11 Diamond Hill	14	19	14	19	7	26	1				12		112	75	3
12 East Side															
13 Eatons				2	5	10							17	10	
14 Fairview						25					3		28	18	
15 Faith	6	5	5	3	9	21	5						49	25	1
16 Farmington			4	8	4	12							28	20	
17 Fern Hill		6	4	4	8	10							32		
18 Fork		15		10	5	14	8				1		53	41	
19 Friendship															
20 Front Street	30	25	22	25									126	94	
21 Harmony					5	14							20	10	
22 Hebron															
23 I, James Cross Roads															
24 Jerusalem			2	5	1	12							20		

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

NAME OF CHURCH

	79A	79B	80A	80B	81A	81B	82A	82B	83A	83B	84	85	86	87	88
	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) enrollment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) enrollment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	Ungraded RA Chapters	Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	Total RA chapters	Total RA enrollment	Baptist Young men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Total men enrolled	Mission enrol- ment (RAs and men)	Total enrollment
1 Berea	1	3	1	4	1	4			3	11			15		26
2 Bethel	1	4	1	12	1	5			3	21		42	63		63
3 Beulah	1	11	1	11					2	22		20	20		42
4 Blaise	1	5	1	7					1	12					12
5 Bristol Drive															
6 Cascade															
7 Cleveland		6		4		3			1	13					13
8 Cochran Street															
9 Community															
10 Coolemeë, North															
11 Diamond Hill	1	10	1	6					2	16		28	28		44
12 East Side															
13 Eatons							1	5	1	5					5
14 Fairview							1	15	1	15		24	24		39
15 Faith	1	1	1	8	1	3			3	12		18	18		30
16 Farmington															
17 Fern Hill											6	5	11		11
18 Fork		19	1	8	1	9			4	36		21	21		57
19 Friendship	2														
20 Front Street									1	10		11	11		21
21 Harmony															
22 Hebron	1	8	1	8					2	16					16
23 James Cross Roads															
24 Jerusalem							1	5	1	5		10	10		15

TABLE E
BROTHERHOOD

NAME OF CHURCH		79A	79B	80A	80B	81A	81B	82A	82B	83A	83B	84	85	86	87	88
		Crusaders (9-11) chapters	Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) chapters	Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.,	Ungraded RA chapters	Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	Total RA chapters	Total RA enrolment	Baptist young men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total men enrolled	Mission enrol-ment (RAS and men)	Total enrolment
25	Mocksville, First															
26	Monticello	1	11	1	4					2	15		32	32		20
27	Mooresville, First			1	12					1	12		50	50		47
28	Mountain Road		3		5		2			1	10					62
29	Mt. Vernon															10
30	New Bethany		6		5		4			1	15		10	10		
31	New Hope							1	11	1	11	9		9		25
32	Oakdale	1	11							1	11		10	10		20
33	Oswalt															21
34	St. Mark															
35	Shady Grove															
36	Shepherd															
37	Society															
38	South River															13
39	Southside	3	29	1	11			1	13	1	13					
40	Statesville, First	2	20	1	10					4	40		50	50		90
41	Temple							1	11	1	11		11	11		63
42	Troutman	1	5	1	9					2	14	5	11	16		22
43	Turrentine	1	4	1	9					2	13		10	10		30
44	Welcome															23
45	Western Avenue	1	15			1	13			2	28		55	55		83
46	Yadkin															
47	N. Iredeell (Under Watchcare)															
- 51 - TOTALS		19	171	14	133	5	43	6	60	47	417	20	451	527	0	923

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY
UNION

52 -

TABLE F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY
UNION

[illegible]

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL EXPENDITURES
AND STEWARDSHIP

NAME OF CHURCH		BUDGET PROM. OR EMPHASIS USED																	RECEIPTS										EXPENDITURES				
		None	Forward	Family	Stewardship	Growth in	Christian	Stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog.	Assoc. missions	Total tithes, all	offerings, and	special gifts	other than money	All other	Total	Pastor's salary	Other church	Local mission	Money paid out	on new con-	Debt retirement	All other	Total								
1	Berea											\$ 25,756	\$	29,380			\$ 25,756	\$ 5,460	\$ 3,125	\$	\$ 710	\$			\$11,493	\$20,788							
2	Bethel					14					.05	29,380					29,380	6,014	3,110						13,310	22,434							
3	Beulah											56,645					56,645	4,259	4,942		10,000				13,887	47,888							
4	Blaise						x				1	13,755					13,755	3,386	1,494						2,420	11,714							
5	Briston Drive					5						10,695					10,695	1,950	470						1,277	5,051							
6	Cascade		x									9,109					9,109	4,675				82			864	8,201							
7	Cleveland		x			10						21,059					21,059	6,200							5,648	21,015							
8	Cochran Street											16,913					16,913	5,135	1,065		267				5,273	11,740							
9	Community					8					2	4,850					4,850	1,942	240						2,053	4,235							
10	Coolee, North		x									17,688					17,688	6,000	600	1,119					4,470	16,604							
11	Diamond Hill		x			11					2	51,375					51,375	6,850	9,200						16,848	32,898							
12	East Side		x			2						9,190					9,190	4,944	545	900					1,998	8,664							
13	Eatons								x			10,000					10,000	3,730	384						624	3,332	8,070						
14	Fairview		x			10					1	27,239				2,800	30,039	5,460	580		6,309				8,394	27,522							
15	Faith		x									26,966					26,966	4,160	900		800				17,684	29,007							
16	Farmington		x			5					1	5,737					5,737	2,400							2,755	5,155							
17	Fern Hill		x									17,089					17,089	5,263	540						922	6,725							
18	Fork		x			.07					.025	35,000					35,000	7,000	3,800					10,360	7,133	28,293							
19	Friendship											3,803					3,803	1,495	260	264	505				811	3,355							
20	Front Street		x			10					2	99,570					99,570	5,575	18,988						40,032	64,595							
21	Harmony					20	x				\$360	12,704				2,710	15,414	5,200	313					2,535	3,803	11,851							
22	Hebron		x			10					\$345	32,208				1,033	33,241	6,279	600						7,348	23,169							
23	I James Cross Roads		x			10						14,439					14,439	5,200								23,888							
24	Jerusalem					5					1	16,038					16,038	4,860	780						3,682	34,590							

- 54 -

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

NAME OF CHURCH		156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166
		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: hospitals	Designated: homes for the aged	Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
1	Berea	\$ 2,460	\$ 300	\$ 139	\$ 222	\$ 1,035	\$ 74	\$ 102	\$	\$ 48	\$ 54	\$ 4,434
2	Bethel	4,080	400	45	254	1,395		140	44	25	490	6,573
3	Beulah	5,907	400	174	467	1,489		120	160	40		8,757
4	Blaise	426	120	24		204	54	54	5		11	844
5	Bristol Drive	536	180	5	22	200	11	10	25			989
6	Cascade	100	75			25		25		25		250
7	Cleveland	1,735	237	67	90	350	20	500	114	46		3,159
8	Cochran Street		100			500	200	150			600	1,550
9	Community	317	88					28	7			439
10	Cooleegee, North		25			2,105	5	37	17	15		2,204
11	Diamond Hill	4,680	780	500	700	2,100		690	80	80	92	9,702
12	East Side	365	100	16				45				526
13	Eatons	504	180	34	45	170	13	101	91	30		1,168
14	Fairview	2,635	156	31	134	366		24	18			3,363
15	Faith	128	75		50	86		54	39	25	326	783
16	Farmington	300			36	61		14	10			421
17	Fern Hill							25	25	25		75
18	Fork	1,760	700	102	151	700		193	165	145	1,291	5,207
19	Friendship					28		20				48
20	Front Street	11,193	1,800	318	325	4,365	300	300	502	200	375	19,728
21	Harmony	1,835	360	60	216	566	11	189	51	30	70	3,388
22	Hebron	69	345	43	1,398	1,561		140	65		790	4,411
23	James Cross Roads	199	105		256	277		231	70	38		1,176
24	Jerusalem	372	20	10	109	700			46	60	42	1,359

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

[illegible]

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

NAME OF CHURCH	Does church participate in annuity for pastor?	Your Pastor and Social Security				25	26	Committees Existing During Past Year						Does Church Have or Observe?										47	
		Security THROUGH: IN SOC. SEC.	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year		Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Library	Television	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	
1 Berea	yes						\$ 5,460										x							x	
2 Bethel	no	x		x			6,014	x	x		x						x	x	x	x			x		
3 Beulah	yes	x		x			7,155		x		x					x	x		x	x		x			
4 Elaise	yes						2,600												x						
5 Bristol Drive	no	x		x			2,000													x					
6 Cascade	yes	x		x			4,675																		
7 Cleveland	yes						6,200										x	x					x		
8 Cochran Street	no						5,200																		
9 Community	no	x	x				1,942												x						
10 Cooleenace, North	yes	x		x			6,000																		
11 Diamond Hill	yes	x		x			6,850												x	x					
12 East Side	no	x		x			4,944															x			
13 Eatons	yes	x		x			5,200										x	x		x					
14 Fairview	yes	x		x			5,460										x								
15 Faith	no	x		x			4,160																		
16 Farmington	no	x			x		2,400											x		x					
17 Fern Hill	no	x		x			5,263																		
18 Fork	yes	x		x			7,000	x			x						x	x	x	x			x		
19 Friendship	no	x			x		1,495																		
20 Front Street	yes	x		x			8,300		x		x						x	x	x	x			x		
21 Harmony	yes	x		x			5,200											x		x					
22 Hebron	yes	x		x			6,760																		
23 I James Cross Roads	no	x		x			5,200	x																	
24 Jerusalem	yes	x		x		1	5,200										x						x		

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

[illegible]

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Church	Ann. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1929	Western Avenue	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
1930	Statesville	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
1931	Eatons	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
1932	Bethel	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
1933	Mooresville	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
1934	Mocksville	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
1935	Troutman	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
1936	South River	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
1937	Turrentine	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
1938	Harmony	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
1939	Statesville	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
1940	Mooresville	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
1941	Farmington	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
1942	Fork	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
1943	Diamond Hill	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
1944	Front Street	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
1945	Mocksville & Bethel	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
1946	Mooresville & W.Ave.	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
1947	Eatons & Beulah	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
1948	Sta. 1st & Harmony	Z. M. Freedom	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
1949	Cooleemee & S.River	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
1950	Dia.Hill & Fork	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
1951	S'side.& Turrentine	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
1952	Mocksv. & W. Ave.	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
1953	Farmington & Mocksv.	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
1954	Bethel & Eatons	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
1955	Sta. 1st & Fork	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
1956	Troutman & Advance	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. Elmer Thoma
1957	Dia. Hill & Ijames	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F.A.Safriet
1958	Cool.1st & Front St.	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A.Safriet
1959	S.River & Southside	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A.Safriet
1960	M'ville.& Society	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
1961	Harmony & W.Ave.	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
1962	Mrsv.1st & Clevld.	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
1963	Sta. 1st & Cool'm.	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
1964	New Bethany & Fork	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
1965	Beulah & Turrentine	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
1966	Blaise & Bristol Dr.	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
1967	Temple & Mocks.1st	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
1968	West.Ave. & Trout.	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
1969	Jerusalem & Bethel	W. T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne

SOUTH YALDEN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

*Special
4th class*

*N. C. State Baptist Historical Society
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N. C.*

Produced by *Mason*
Jefferson



B
206.9756

M6650Y

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



NINETY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1970

MINUTES
OF THE
SOUTH YADKIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA
1970

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mooreville, North Carolina
October 15, 1970

and

OAKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Statesville, North Carolina
October 16, 1970

The Next Session Will Be Held With

IJAMES CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Mocksville, North Carolina
October 14, 1971

and

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
546 S. Academy St., Mooreville, North Carolina
October 15, 1971

CONTENTS

Associational Directory	3	- 5
Church Directories	6	- 8
Constitution	9	- 14
Messengers	42	- 43
Proceedings	15	- 17
Standing Committees	4	- 5

REPORTS:

American Bible Society Report	25	- 26
Baptist Hospital		24
Biblical Recorder Report	21	- 22
Budget	33	- 34
Children's Home	30	- 31
Christian Education Report	19	- 20
Christian Life Commission Report of SBC	23	- 24
Cooperative Program Report	20	- 21
Evangelism		22
Executive Promotion Committee Report	31	- 32
Foundation		19
Historical Report	27	- 29
History of Oakdale Baptist	37	- 38
Homes for the Aging		18
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors		43
In Memoriam	40	- 41
Missionary's		31
Radio and Television Commission Report	26	- 27
Resolutions		39
Sunday School	22	- 23
Treasurer's	34	- 36
Woman's Missionary Union	29	- 30

TABLES:

Historical	62	- 64
Statistical	44	- 61

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICES

Moderator	Frank Campbell
Vice-Moderator	Bob Shepherd
Clerk	David Horne
Treasurer	Mrs. C. T. Keller
Historian	P. M. Johnson
Director of Associational Missions	Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N. C. 28677

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, N. C.	28677
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville, N. C.	28677
Walter P. Martin, Jr., 822 N. Main, Mocksville, N. C.	27028

OTHER OFFICERS

Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, N. C., Chairman of Evangelism

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Marroll Harris, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	VBS Director
Tom Bodkin, Box 419, Mooresville	Adult Director
Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville	Youth Director
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Children's Director
Miss Peggy Robinson, N. Main St., Mocks.	Pre-School Children's Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS (Training Union)

Bill Almond, Rt. 3, Statesville	Director
C. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, States.	Church Leadership Training Director
John Hunter, 546 S. Academy, Mooresville	New Member Orientation Director
	Adult Training Director
Steve Hoffman, 507 Western Ave., Statesville	Youth Training Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers, Statesville	Children's Training Director
	Pre-School Children's Director

WMU Officers

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton, Statesville	Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Assistant Director
Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 5, Box A 392 BC, States.	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. Elmer Johnson, 1708 Amity Hill Rd., Statesville	BW & BYW Director
Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad, Statesville	Acteens Director
Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony	Girls In Action Director
Mrs. Don Laine, 821 Fieldstone Circle, Moores.	Mission Friends Director

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	Director
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 397, Mooresville	RA Leader
R. W. Williams, Rt. 4, Mooresville	Crusader Counselor
LaMarr Porch, Box 1026, Statesville	Pioneer Counselor
Glenn Jordan, Rt. 7, Box 356, Statesville	Adult Home Service Counselor
Ed Rary, 327, S. Oak, Statesville	Teen Home Service Counselor
Paul Lail, 212 Park Dr., Statesville	Alcoholics Counselor

MUSIC OFFICERS

Don Laine, Box 419, Mooresville	Director
Frank Elliott, Rt. 3, Statesville	Men's Chorus Director
Mrs. Billie McCaulley, Mt. Ulla	Zone Leader

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

<u>Group 1</u>	<u>Group 2</u>	<u>Group 3</u>	<u>Group 4</u>	<u>Group 5</u>
States., 1st	Harmony	Western Ave.	Front St.	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Diamond Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah	Ostwalt
East Side	South River	Welcome	Monticello	Shady Grove
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Mountain Road
Faith	N. Iredell	Bristol Drive		
Society				
	<u>Group 6</u>	<u>Group 7</u>	<u>Group 8</u>	
	Moores., 1st	N. Cooleamee	Mocksville, 1st	
	Southside	Cleveland	Eatons	
	Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington	
	Shepherd	Turrentine	I James Cross Roads	
	Cascade	Fork	Blaise	
	Community			

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING:

Wayne Ferebee, Chm.
Glenn Watts
Roy Creamer

ORDINATION:

S. D. Baker, Chm.
J. C. Gwaltney
David Horne
P. C. Gantt
Roy Young

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary):

Lester P. Martin, Jr.
Carl Mauney

RESOLUTIONS (Temporary):

Mrs. Hayden Cartner
Mrs. Walter Howell

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES:

Frank Campbell, Chm.
J. C. Gwaltney
Bill Almond
Carl Mauney
Lester Carson
Carroll Jordan
A. A. Smith

NANCE:
Bob Shepherd, Chm.
S. S. Director
Moderator
Treasurer
Church Training Director
W.M.U. Director
Brotherhood President
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Director
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

SSIONS:
Bob Shepherd, Chm.
Aubrey Walker
Roy Young
P. C. Gantt
Wayne Ferebee

OGRAM:
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Pastor of Host Church first day
Pastor of Host Church second day

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

NISTERS' RETIREMENT
Bob Shepherd

ERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Billy Ferguson

RISTIAN ACTION
J. C. Huneycutts, Jr.

NOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
Miss Dare Teague

CALENDAR:
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
Church Training Director
W. M. U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Charles Bullock, Chm.
W. E. Pope
Bob Shepherd

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Frank Campbell

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Charles Bullock

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE
Children's Homes - A. A. Smith
Baptist Homes - Lester Martin, Jr.
Baptist Hospital - John White

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1970 - '71

PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Associational Missionary - Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N.C.

Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573

All Area Codes 704 (except Fork and N. Iredell - 919)

Berea	Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Box 163, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. 663-4030
Bethel	Rev. Bill Almond, Rt. 3, Box 421, Statesville, 28677 Tel. 528-2651
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 164 A, States., 28677 Tel. Office 872-6971; Home 872-2206
Blaise	Rev. A. C. Cheshire, 1226 Bingham, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 634-2966
Bristol Drive	2706 Cline St., Statesville, 28677 Tel. 872-1357
Cascade	Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. Office 664-1550; Home 664-2377
Cleveland	Rev. Dewey Ijames, Cleveland, 27013 Tel. 278-2265
Cochran St.	Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677 Tel. 872-7750
Community	Rev. Ray Watts, Box 164, Mt. Mourne, 28123 Tel. 892-7750
Cooleemee, North	Rev. David Edwards, Cooleemee, 27014 Tel. 284-2571
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers, Statesville, 28677 Tel. Office 873-6373; Home 873-3560
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville, 28677 Tel. 873-6682
Eatons	Rev. Walter Howell, Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 493-4133
Fairview	Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Statesville, 28677 Tel. Office 872-4246; Home 872-3480
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman, 28166 Tel. 528-4672
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville, 27055 Tel. 463-5424
Fork	Rev. Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. Office 998-8306; Home 998-4086
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 W. Front, Statesville, 28677 Tel. Office 872-7623; Home 872-3266
Harmony	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony, 28634 Tel. 6-7267
Hebron	Rev. S. A. Baker, Rt. 5, Statesville, 28677 Tel. 546-7286
Ijames Cross Roads	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 492-5192
Jerusalem	Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 284-3123
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville, 27028 Tel. Office 634-5312; Home 634-2271

Monticello Rev. W. E. Pope, Rt. 8, Box 419, States., 28677
 Tel. Office 872-6886; Home 872-5838
 Mooresville, First Rev. Bob Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115
 Tel. Office 663-7694; Home 663-2421
 Mountain Road Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., States.
 Tel. 873-7737
 Mt. Vernon Rev. L. R. Pendley, Harmony, 28634
 Tel. 546-7234
 New Bethany Rev. Howard Keller, Rt. 6, Box 286 B, States., 28677
 Tel. 872-8790
 New Hope Rt. 4, Statesville, 28677
 Tel. 872-8875
 . Iredell Rev. Roger Mayberry, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, 28697
 Tel. 667-1580
 Oakdale Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 322 BE, States., 28677
 Tel. Office 873-8086; Home 872-4855
 Ostwalt Rev. , Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166
 Tel. 528-6310
 St. Mark Rev. Lester Carson, 215 W. Mill, Statesville, 28677
 Tel. 872-6228
 Shady Grove Rev. Billy Ferguson, Rt. 7, Statesville, 28677
 Tel. 872-6777
 Shepherd Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 5, Mooresville, 28115
 Tel. 664-2251
 Society Rev. H. A. Byers, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, Statesville, 28677
 Tel. 546-2570
 South River Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville, 28677
 Tel. 872-6520
 Southside Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 592, Mooresville, 28115
 Tel. Office 662-5774; Home 662-5883
 Statesville, First Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville, 28677
 Tel. Office 873-7231; Home 872-8309
 Temple Rev. Ernest Austin, P. O. Box 327, Stony Point, 28678
 Tel. 585-2336; Home 585- 2362
 Troutman Rev. J. B. Parker, P. O. Box 275, Troutman, 28166
 Tel. Office 528-5193; Home 528-6252
 Urrentine Rev. Bill Creason, Cooleemee, 27014
 Tel. Office 872-7816; Home 284-2601
 Welcome Rev. Ase Kerley, Rt. 7, Box 355 E, Statesville, 28677
 Tel.
 Western Avenue Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., States.
 Tel. Office 873-9761; Home 872-5172
 Wadkin Rev. A. A. Smith, Rt. 11, Box 400, States., 28677
 Tel. 872-8603

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

Diamond Hill (Music & Ed.)	Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers, Statesville, 28677 Tel. 873-6373
Front Street (Music & Ed.)	Rev. Carroll Harris, 1403 W. Front, States., 28677 Tel. 872-7623
Mooreville, First (Music)	Mr. Don Laine, Box 419, Mooreville, 28115 Tel. 663-7694
Mooreville, First (Missions & Ed.)	Mr. Tom Bodkin, Box 419, Mooreville, 28115 Tel. 663-7694
Mocksville, First (Music & Ed.)	Miss Peggy Robinson, N. Main, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 634-5312
Statesville, First (Music)	Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville Tel. 873-7231
Statesville, First (Education)	Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., States., 28677 Tel. 873-7231
Southside (Music & Ed.)	Mr. John Hunter, 546 S. Academy, Mooreville, 28115 Tel. 662-5774
Western Ave. (Education & Youth)	Mr. Steve Hoffman, 507 Western Ave., States., 28677 Tel. 873-9761

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: Name

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: Purpose

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: Powers and Prerogatives

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them

in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: Duties of the Churches

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: Organization

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: Rules of Order

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: Time of Meeting

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: The Associational Year

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: The Executive Promotion Committee

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairmen of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be

electd by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committee shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: Advisory Steering Committee

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee of the association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: Standing Committees

The Association shall have such standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: Duties of Standing Committees

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the standing committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The comm-

ttee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association an annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which he is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in church not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday school about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature

Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: Turstees

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: Adoption

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: Revision

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS

First Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C.

Thursday Afternoon, October 15, 1970

GENERAL THEME: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN OPENNESS AND FREEDOM"

Moderator, Frank Campbell, opened the meeting and presided

Worship led by Bud Kirby

Hymn, "Rejoice Ye Pure In Heart"

Prayer led by Bud Kirby

Hymn, "Fairest Lord Jesus"

Roll Call of Churches by clerk

Program, with necessary changes, adopted

Recognition of Resolution Committee and Place and Preacher Committee

Recognition of visitors and new pastors by the moderator and associational missionary

Bob Shepherd, the host pastor, welcomed those present and gave instructions re facilities

Reading of the Scriptures and Prayer by Bud Kirby

Solo by Bud Kirby

Reading of the Scripture - Phillippians 2:1-11 by Walter Howell

Annual Sermon by Walter Howell, pastor of Eatons Church

Hymn, "How Firm A Foundation"

Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. C. T. Keller, associational treasurer. This report was adopted.

Vester Boone presented the Finance Committee's report. The associational budget was presented and adopted.

In the absence of the secretary, Carroll Jordan, David Horne, clerk, presented the Executive Promotion Committee report. This report was adopted. The body approved the Executive Promotion Committee's recommendation that the historian prepare a history of the association by 1973 and that the budget include adequate finances for this project.

Carroll Harris, new Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report. Bill Almond, Church Training Director, gave the Church Training Report. Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, W.M.U. Director, presented the WMU report. Lee Fincannon, Brotherhood Director, presented the Brotherhood report. Bud Kirby presented the Music Report

Hymn, "Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee"

Message by Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of N. C. Baptist Convention.

Dr. Crouch led the closing prayer

Thursday Night

Youth Night

Worship Period led by Bud Kirby

Hymn, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name"

Period of silent prayer closed by Harvey Clark
Preview showing of the film, "For Pete's Sake"
Hymn, "In Christ There Is No East or West"
Don Laine led a group of young people and presented the musical "Tell It Like It Is". This group was composed of young people from the Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Lutheran churches.
Closing prayer led by Frank Campbell

Oakdale Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.
Friday, October 16, 1970

Worship led by Bud Kirby
Hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns"
Silent prayer closed by Bud Kirby
Responsive Reading 67, "The Christian's Cross"
Hymn, "Rise Up, O Men Of God"
Norman Joyner, pastor of Oakdale Church, welcomed those present.
Tom Bodkin gave the report on the Lake Norman ministry called "ARM", Area Resort Ministry.
Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought a message on "The Openness and Freedom of Southern Baptists"
Hymn, "To God Be The Glory"
Tom Bodkin gave the report for the Annuity Board.
W. R. Wagoner reported on the ministry of the Children's Homes.
Andrew Lester gave the report on the Baptist Hospital.
Tom Greene reported on the Baptist Foundation and the Cooperative Program.
Charles Freeman spoke on Christian Education and especially on the seven Baptist colleges in N. C.
Hymn, "O Whorship The King"
Solo by Mrs. Joanne Alexander
Message by Gene Watterson, pastor of the First Baptist Church Shelby.
Prayer and blessing by Gene Watterson

Friday Afternoon

Worship led by Carroll Harris
Hymn, "O Jesus I Have Promised"
Responsive Reading 47, "Christian Discipleship"
Hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
Prayer led by Carroll Harris
Love offering was taken for J. D. Wyatt who suffered a heart attack and is in Davis Hospital. \$66.71
Memorial Service led by C. L. Weston
Wayne Ferebee gave the Nominating Committee Report. This report was adopted without change.
Elmer Thomas gave the Committee on Committees Report. Adopted.

David Horne gave the Report of Digest of Letters.
Earl Mauney gave the Place and Preacher report. First Day not definite yet. Second day to be at Southside, Mooresville. Preacher to be Charles Bullock.
Frank Campbell gave Appointment of New Committee on Committees.
Election of officers.
Frank Campbell was nominated and elected as moderator by acclamation.
Bob Shepherd was nominated and elected by acclamation as Vice-moderator.
David Horne was nominated and elected as clerk. Mrs. C. T. Keller was elected as Treasurer. P. M. Johnson was nominated and elected as Historian.
Mrs. Hayden Cartner gave the Report of the Resolutions Committee. Adopted.
Message by James Potter, pastor of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C. Subject: "Don't Forget the Kindling Wood"
Scripture: "I have come to bring fire to the earth. O that it were kindled already"
Benediction

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, the Albermarle Home, in Albermarle, the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering of \$168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, N. C., have offered a gift of \$80,000 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional \$80,000 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

J. C. Gwaltney, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

For the third consecutive year the South Yadkin Baptist Association has supported a resort mission program in the Lake Norman area. Last year the name "Area Resort Missions" was adopted for the program. Thus the ARM of our churches reaches out in service to those people who come to our area for recreation.

This work has been concentrated in three areas, Al's Marina, Drum's Family Campground and Cross Country Campground. Mooresville First Baptist Church has served as the resource point from which the mission work has been directed. This year, the missions department of the State Convention assigned Gary Graham, a student from Oklahoma to assist in the work.

Other support for the ARM program has come from the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the South Fork Baptist Association.

The basic intent of the program is to provide a Christian witness among the thousands of church and non-church families who visit our area during the weekends of the summer months.

Bob Shepherd, Chairman

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years to proof that this service arm of the convention has found favor with N. C. Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from \$350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

The FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and the Baptist Homes for the Aging.

The FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills. Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

The FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

The BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

Gordon Maddrey, Secretary

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The seven North Carolina Baptist colleges had enrolled last year more than 600 students who have dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service. The largest number of these young people will become pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, directors of church music, chaplains, denominational workers, and Christian college teachers.

The N. C. Baptist colleges are a part of a great Convention-wide program for Christian higher education. There were enrolled last year in these Southern Baptist colleges and universities 7,070 who have chosen to give their lives to the service of the denomination. These include 671 ministerial students, 863 home and foreign mission volunteers, 10 church education volunteers, 853 church mission volunteers, and 1,081 who have volunteered for some category of Christian vocational service.

Cooperative Program - Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. The N. C. Baptist colleges are grateful for the generous support they have received during the past year: Campbell College - \$293,223; Cowan College - \$175,583; Gardner-Webb College - \$166,804; Mars Hill

College - \$252,840; Meredith College - \$252,840; Wake Forest University - \$430,178; and Wingate College - \$184,362.

Baptist Youth Corps - The Baptist Youth Corps has moved into its second summer of operation. This joint venture between the Baptist colleges and the Church Training Department has been a high profitable venture for both churches and colleges. The interest in this program has been demonstrated by the large number of applications this year. In addition to the Baptist Youth Corps, Baptist college students are working in a number of other areas and programs: Summer Assemblies, Brotherhood Department, Woman's Missionary Union, Vacation Bible School, Audio-Visual Aids, Department of Work with the Deaf, Town and Country Department, and Interracial Cooperation Department.

Baptist Young People Are Anxious to Serve - Many Baptist young people want to participate in the life of the church and the denomination. These students are anxious to be used. Weekend revival teams have been highly successful. Local churches can help by contacting both teams and individual students in offering them opportunities to serve.

Baptist College Day - Now is the time to begin preparation for the observance of Baptist College Day on Sunday, June 20, 1971. Many churches include all special offerings in their budgets. Others take the special offerings on designated days. Free bulletin inserts, bulletin covers, and offering envelopes are made available to all Baptist churches in N. C. who wish to use them on Baptist College Day. The Baptist College Day offering helps to meet critical financial needs.

Council on Christian Higher Education - The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention. Special material is available in the Council office concerning all of our Baptist colleges, and is available to churches and individuals upon request. This material may be obtained by writing the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603. The Council office also cooperates with local churches, pastors' conferences, and associational meetings in furnishing speakers on Christian higher education. Visitors from local churches are always welcome in the Council office.

Frank Campbell, chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Hundreds of churches, including every size church, increased Cooperative Program giving last year. One thousand and seventy-three churches increased Cooperative Program giving by ten per cent or more over the previous year. This increased sharing will enable all to have a greater part in the healing of the sick, feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the imprisoned and preaching the gospel to the poor. Congratulations are in order to every individual and church making this ministry possible.

Helping churches advance in stewardship and missions is one of the basic aims of your Stewardship-Cooperative Program Chairman, General Board member, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and the Division of Stewardship Promotion of the Baptist State Convention. Do you need help with Annuity and Insurance for your pastor and/or other staff per-

sonnel, Week End Stewardship Revivals, Growth in Christian Stewardship Program, The Forward Program, Study and Preaching Program, Tithers Enrolment Week, Planning a Budget, Youth in Stewardship Program, Family Stewardship Program, Visual Aids, Communications, Developing a Special Stewardship Program, Principles of Family or Church Budgeting, Setting up Better Financial Record Keeping for your church or leaflets and other information on the Cooperative Program, State Missions, and Family or Church Finance?

The Cooperative Program is the main channel of supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services, and ever increasing State Mission programs. The goal for these causes this year is \$7,000,000.

As dedicated Christian stewards will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget?
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

Your associational officers and your Division of Stewardship Promotion personnel are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your stewardship program, Cooperative Program sharing, visual aids or annuity requests. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

More than ever before, N. C. Baptists need to dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, N. C. Baptists have had the BIBLICAL RECORDER as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the RECORDER was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A RECORDER editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the RECORDER has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the RECORDER to every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full story of the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The RECORDER is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by

not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

Bob Shepherd, chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

In associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals; and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32 - "This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism", Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

New materials on lay witnessing written by Dr. Kenneth L. Chafin and other SBC leaders will be available by January 1, 1971 in the Baptist Book Stores. Training clinics on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen will be held in all associations during 1971.

An Evangelism Research Seminar has been planned at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest for October 5-6, 1970. This seminar will include an in depth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

Frank Campbell, chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

Since 1891 the Sunday School Board has sought to aid churches in winning people to Christ and educating them in the faith. This continues to be the emphasis through the 25 programs of work assigned to the board by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The board stands ready to answer the call to individual and collective needs whether by service through Baptist Book Stores, or through Sunday School quarterlies for Junior boys all over the country or through direct consultant service to the local church.

Consultants and editors strive daily to supply requested study materials and planning services through education and service programs. Assistance is available to churches and individuals in the areas of literature, books, music, supplies, films, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Bible study, Training Union, church music, church administration, audiovisual education, student work, family ministry, vocational guidance, Bible and tract distribution, church architecture, church library and church recreation.

Glorieta and Ridgecrest Baptist Assemblies, operated by the board, are used each summer for conferences, youth activities, mission studies and leadership training sessions. Both assemblies are available during winter months for church and campus groups. Additionally, at the Sunday School Board and in local churches, seminars, conferences and clinics are held throughout the year for many church program areas. Through every means Southern Baptist churches are seeking more efficient, effective means to spread the gospel and to glorify God. It is the goal of Sunday School Board Personnel to work jointly with the churches as servants of God.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT OF SBC

In the decade of the 1960s the Christian Life Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity may be said to have come of age with Southern Baptists. Throughout Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions, institutions, and various agencies there has been a strong upsurge of involvement in matters related to Christian social ethics.

During the past year, materials on applied Christianity were channeled by the Commission through various state Baptist papers, Southern Baptist Convention agency publications, and other mass media outlets in total quantities of tens of millions. The Commission's literature program was expanded by the addition of ten new titles in the "Issues and Answers" series on the subjects of abortion; black power; civil disobedience; drugs; extremism; guaranteed income; totalitarianism; urban crisis; violence; and law, order and justice. Ten additional "Issues and Answers" pamphlets have now been produced on aging, capital punishment, consumer credit, generation gap, open housing, pollution, population explosion, revolution, sex education, and taxation. The Commission now has some 70 tracts in print and available for helping churches emphasize the practical dimensions of the Christian faith.

The Commissions' recent conference on extremism, authentic Christian morality, drugs, and Christianity and sexuality have been well attended by a representative cross-section of Southern Baptist leaders and have been widely influential. The 1971 national conference topic is "Southern Baptist and National Priorities." The churches and Convention agencies are continuing to make wide use of the tapes, printed proceedings, and other materials produced by the conferences.

Special attention has been paid to the problem of pornography now being perpetrated against the citizenry, young and old, in our nation." In response the Commission has developed a theological critique as a formal testimony before the President's Commission on Obscenity and Pornography, has released to all the state Baptist papers three articles on pornography entitle "Questions and Answers About Pornography," "Telling It Like It Is About Pornography," and "What Can Christians Do About Pornography?" and has prepared an action guide for churches concerned about helping to solve this problem.

To be true to God's high calling in Christ Jesus, Christians today must be both the converted, gathered church and the reconciling, dispersed church, going into the community to be the salt of the earth and the light of the world. To the end that this calling in all its power and significance may be faithfully realized, the Christian Life Commission is dedicated to the task of emphasizing applied Christianity. A Christian Life

Committee Guidebook is available free of charge for those individuals, churches, and associations seeking specific suggestions as to how to plan and work in the area of Christian social concerns. The Commission's objective is to help develop the kind of Christian morality, private and public, which will substantially undergird our total Southern Baptist witness for Jesus Christ.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. N. C. Baptists provided \$565,000 of this amount - \$237,000 through the Cooperative Program and \$328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 38 churches in our association contributed \$4,344.29 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In this 125th Anniversary year of the Southern Baptist Convention, when Southern Baptists are reviewing the foundations of their work and entering into new plans for the 70's, the American Bible Society appreciates the privilege of serving all forms of Southern Baptist work, around the world. All the work of the Bible Society is founded on these basic missionary principles:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

But, there is a world-wide shortage of Bibles - because, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society is a missionary non-profit organization, serving churches of many denominations at home and abroad. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures without note of comment. It distributes without profit, usually below cost, and without any charge in cases of special need. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records and tape recordings.

During 1969 the American Bible Society -

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1413 languages: the full Bible in 244, a Testament in 324 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 845 more. Although there are still many languages in which no part of the Bible has yet been published, at least one book of the Bible is available in the languages spoken by 97 per cent of the world's people.

- gave 2,224,844 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service. Many of these were supplied for distribution by Southern Baptist Chaplains.

- set new records by distributing 76,216,553 Scripture volumes in the U.S.A. and a total of 105,381,092 volumes in over 800 languages, in 150 countries. The year's combined distribution by all the Bible Societies of the world totaled 145,335,092 volumes. This was 1 copy for every 24.5 people in the world - and gave continued evidence that the world-wide population explosion is being overtaken by a Scripture distribution explosion.

- continued to develop Scriptures in everyday speech, printed in attractive forms. Outstanding among these is the Today's English Version New Testament, "Good News for Modern Man." Its total distribution has reached more than 20 million copies. A similar New Testament in Popular Spanish has been very well received. Such translations are also being published in French, Portuguese and a growing number of other languages.

Southern Baptists Support the Work - In 1969 Southern Baptists churches gave \$232,765 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all church in the U.S.A. totaled \$1,361,700.

Although Southern Baptists lead in total gifts, the per capita gift is only a little over 2 cents per year - and the per capita gift from several other major denominations is larger.

Southern Baptists can lead, even in per capita gifts - if every church will give, each year. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches	\$10 to \$60
Larger churches	\$60 to \$300
Great city churches	\$300 to \$600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Lester Carson, chairman

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

Few Southern Baptists realize the full scope of the work they are doing through their Radio and Television Commission. Do they, for instance, know that from 1960-69, the Commission received through the Cooperative Program a total of \$7,419,000 for operating purposes? Or, that in return, their Radio and Television Commission obtained a total of more than \$37,000,000 in free time from the radio and television industries?

Do they know that the total weekly programming level, foreign and domestic, during 1960-69, rose from five programs and 844 broadcasts in 1960 to 44 programs and 2,783 broadcasts at the end of 1969? Or that Southern Baptists carry on a massive ministry through the Armed Forces Radio and Television Network to our men and women in the military all over the world? Do they know that Southern Baptists, through this commission, have the largest electronic ministry of any religious group in the world?

These and many more distinctives set this ministry apart as one of the most vigorous and productive of all programs in which our denomination is engaged.

The Radio and Television Commission reached deeper into the potential audience for its programming of 1969, and took hold of a larger segment than ever before. With the origination of new radio and television programs, it was possible to initiate a broadcast somewhere in the world on the average of every three minutes, for a total of 152,002 separate broadcasts.

Commission productions increased from 32 to 44 during the year and the total number of programs aired weekly reached 2,783, an all-time high.

Powerline, the "top 40" radio program for teenagers, is currently on 356 stations; and Country Crossroads, featuring a magazine format, and based on "country and western" music and its well-known performers, is on 193 stations. These two accounted for a majority of the year's new stations.

The Centurymen is a newly organized 100-voice male singing group composed of ministers of music from Southern Baptist churches. Devoted to providing music for the Commission's broadcast programming and to representing the denomination internationally, the choir made its premier performance on the National Broadcasting Company television network on December 28, 1969, and appeared several times in person at the Southern Baptist Convention in Denver, June 3, 1970.

Ten hours of broadcast time was given by the networks at an average value of \$70,000 per hour in 1969. The total number of programs produced by the Commission for the radio networks (ABC, NBC, and CBS) during the year came to 62, and the time to fifteen and one-half hours.

Southern Baptists have a massive ministry to all the children of the world in JOT, the animated children's program for television. The number of stations carrying this program will rise from 10 to 100 during 1970. The JOT films are also available for church use through the Film Centers of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Next year will bring changes in The Answer series, with the name and style phased out, to make way for a shift from drama to live and film documentaries in a series called The Human Dimension. To date, eight of the programs for this series have been produced.

Last year an advertising agency concept was begun by the Commission under the name of TimeRite, Inc., for the general benefit of the entire denomination. Three TimeRite representatives are now operating out of offices in Wilmington, North Carolina; Dallas, Texas; and Fresno, California, to service the radio and television needs of local churches, associations, state conventions, and other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

J. P. Allen, former pastor of Broadway Baptist Church and president of the Commission's trustees, was appointed director of the Audience Response Division of the agency. This action reflected a new concentration by the Commission on the spiritual problems and Christian growth of those who respond by mail to its radio and television programs.

HISTORICAL REPORT

"History, in the making is therefore the progressive realization of the ideals of the human spirit in all of the objective forms of their manifestation, in language, tradition and literature, in customs, manners, laws, and institutions, and in opinion and belief. And history, in the writing, is the true and faithful record of line and stage of advance made by the human race toward its ultimate perfection."

- J. W. Burgess

CHURCH NOTES OF HISTORICAL VALUE:

BLAISE - The folding partitions in the educational building were removed and insulated panel partitions were installed. On June 23, 1970, the church presented Rev. Archie V. Jones, missionary to South America, a motor bike for use in his mission work.

EATONS - The Sanctuary was air conditioned. During the year a former member made a generous contribution to the cemetery fund, and as a result much improvement has been made. A building fund and organ fund was established. Fire extinguishers were purchased for the church building and the pastorium.

FORK - A Focus Group from Gardner-Webb College conducted services at the church on October 18-19, 1969. Royal Ambassador week was observed from Nov. 2 through Nov. 9, 1969. At the regular services during this period some of the boys gave personal testimonies regarding the RA work. Terry Koontz conducted the worship service on Sunday night, Nov. 2, and Charles

Cope on Sunday night, Nov. 9, 1969. On November 26, a Thanksgiving supper was held in the fellowship hall, afterwards a prayer service for our men in the armed forces. Laymen's Day was observed on February 8, 1970. P.M. Johnson conducted the morning service and Terry Koontz the night service. In February and March the pastor, Rev. Roy V. Young, participated in a preaching-witnessing mission to Jamaica and Haiti. This mission of pastors and laymen left Miami, Florida by plane for Jamaica on Feb. 25, 1970. The stay there was for nine days, preaching and witnessing in our Baptist churches. On March 6, 1970 the group flew from Jamaica to Haiti and on March 12, 1970 returned to Miami. The results of this mission were 451 professions of faith and 435 rededications. A Father-Son banquet was held on April 3, 1970. Youth week was observed April 27 - May 3, 1970. During the last week in June and the first week in July, sixteen of the young people accompanied the pastor on a trip to South Dakota, Iowa and Nebraska where 6 Vacation Bible Schools were conducted. On August 16, 1970, the trustees were given the authority to sell some building lots located on Highway 601, a few miles north of Mocksville. These lots were donated to the church by Mrs. Ethel Cope and her late husband, Mr. Tom Cope. The funds received from this property will be used toward air conditioning the church.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST - On October 1, 1969, Mrs. Marcel Naylor was employed as church secretary and Miss Peggy Robinson as the Minister of Music. Miss Robinson has also been assigned some responsibilities in the educational phase of the church work. Plans are being formulated for the building of a new pastorium. During the year Mr. C. R. Horn, Sr., gave to the church a lot on Pine Street, adjoining the church property. This space is being used for parking.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - During the year the church adopted a rotation system for Trustees and Finance Committee. A Minister of Music and Youth, and a Minister of Missions and Education were called.

SHADY GROVE - The church purchased additional land adjoining the pastorium. The educational building was completed, the East wing is being used as the auditorium and the West wing as class rooms. The first service in the new building was held on May 31, 1970 and the dedication was conducted on June 28, 1970.

FRONT STREET - Mr. Carroll T. Harris from Annapolis, Md. was called as Minister of Music and Education. He began work on March 8, 1970. Mr. Harris is a native of Shelby, N. C. Ground breaking services were held on July 12, 1970 for the new sanctuary. The estimated cost of this building is \$434,071.00. It will be financed with the Equitable Church Bonds Co., Atlanta, Georgia. During the year a Senior Adult Program was instituted.

WESTERN AVENUE - During the year the church sponsored the pastor's trip to the Holy Land. The parking lot was improved. New office equipment was purchased. Mr. Harold Stephen Hoffman was called as Minister of Education and Youth. Mr. Hoffman is a graduate of Southeastern Seminary. He holds a Master of Divinity degree. A special union was added to the Training Union Department, this union is for the deaf. A summer Youth Worker was employed.

NOTES OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

97 Years Ago - The South Yadkin Baptist Association was organized on October 17, 1873 at New Hope Baptist Church, Iredell County, N. C. There

were 12 churches in Iredell, Davie, Rowan and Mecklenburg Counties. These churches were formerly members of the Yadkin Association. Mecklenburg and Rowan churches later formed county associations.

95 Years Ago - In 1875 when Dr. A. T. Robertson (the world famous Greek scholar, teacher and author) was 12 years of age his family moved to Cool Springs in Iredell County. He became a Christian at 13 years of age and joined the First Baptist Church at Statesville, three years later was licensed to preach.

75 Years Ago - Our association met with the First Baptist Church, Salisbury, N. C. Churches are listed, with their enrolment, that are still active in our association.

<u>CHURCHES</u>	<u>ENROLMENT</u>
Bethel	134
Berea	90
Beulah	17
Cleveland	25
Eatons	158
Fork	264
Farmington	49
Jerusalem	164
Mooresville, First	60
New Bethany	113
Statesville, First	150
Society	126
South River	70

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Johnson, Historian

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the South Yadkin Association had reports from 36 churches with at least one active missionary organization.

An Associational Leadership Clinic was held in September which have leaders and members new methods and emphasis on changes in WMU organization.

In preparation for Shaping the 70's Clinics Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Associational Baptist Women's Director, conducted 3 successful clinics in different areas, teaching women how to prepare for the changes in grouping and name. Materials and helps for each age-group leader was emphasized.

A Baptist Women's Day of Prayer service was held at Fairview Church with 2 women invited from each local church for a dinner meeting. An offering was sent for work and outreach to the American Baptist Women's Union and Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

Through our Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, the pastor of each local church was requested to teach the Foreign Mission Study church-wide. The response was excellent.

Mission Action continued to be emphasized. For the Ninety Sixth Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association a group from Statesville First presented a panel discussion on their involvement with a group in special need - the blind. This portrayed the work of ministering and witnessing to persons in special need who are not prospects for the church, but are in need of the love of Christ through his servants.

April 28, 1970 the 67th Annual Session of WMU was held at Fairview Church. "His Spirit is Working", the program theme, was the same used for the State Session and program covers, purple with gold, were given to us for this meeting. Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, former WMU President, spoke at the afternoon session on local church involvement. Dr. Timothy C. Pennell, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, showed slides and talked about his 6 months tour of mission fields in Nigeria. Officers elected were:

WMU Director	Mrs. R. H. Hudgins
Assistant WMU Director	Miss Dare Teague
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. Bobbie Martin
BW and BYW Director	Mrs. Elmer Johnson
Acteens Director	Mrs. George Weaver
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. J. D. Wyatt
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Don Laine

"Operation Payoff" was emphasized asking each WMU member to contribute \$1.00 for 2 years to pay the indebtedness on Mundo Vista, the new N. C. WMU Camp near Asheboro. This is over and above the Heck-Jones promotion offering.

A Prayer Retreat was conducted in May at Hebron Church arbor under the direction of Mrs. Dallas Renegar.

Mooresville First Church was the place of the YWA banquet during YWA Focus Week, planned by Mrs. Frank Elliott. Faye Tummler, missionary on leave from the Phillipines, was guest speaker.

Miss Dare Teague, GA Director, planned quarterly meetings with members and leaders of Girls Auxiliary. A special night for mission emphasis was held at Beulah Church. Turrentine Church was host for a "Talent Night" with the largest group of GA's in any of our associational meetings. The GA Associational Camp was held at Camp Butler under the direction of Miss Teague. Mrs. J. D. Wyatt and Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Johnson, retired Home Missionaries, assisted.

At the close of the church year our Associational WMU was recognized as being "Distinguished" on the WMU Achievement Guide and a certificate was issued which is hung in the associational office.

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, Associational
WMU Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, N. C. Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by N. C. Baptists and other friends.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family service, consultation with churches in preschool

programs and planning for high education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on seven campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Asheville are scheduled to open within the next few months extending our ministry into Western N. C. In the East, Odum Home at Pembroke continues its vital ministry and Kennedy Home at Kinston is entering its intensive development program. Our ministry in Piedmont N. C. focuses in Mills Home at Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home at Wallburg.

We want you to become thoroughly acquainted with the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. The more you know about the agency, the more you will appreciate its daily work and ministry. You would be thrilled to see the progress our boys and girls make as they emerge out of difficult and unfortunate circumstances over which they have no control. Through this ministry you can find personal joy and excitement in helping people.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, and the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

W. R. Wagoner, President

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY

October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

Messages delivered 63, promotional talks made 14, conferences and contacts in the work 1,113, telephone calls 1,203, committee meetings sponsored and attended 22, group conferences 90, visits made 396, professions of faith 8, rededications 5, hours in the office 773, letters we helped get out 10,636, miles traveled in the work 22,353.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, missionary

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Three Executive Promotion Committee Meetings of the association were held during the association year at the office on November 18, 1969, May 19, 1970, and August 18, 1970.

Rev. Carroll Jordan was elected secretary of the committee. The highlights of these meetings are as follows:

Routine reports of the organizations and treasurer's report were given. The following applications for mission aid were presented and

approved for the following churches: Temple Baptist of Stony Point, Bristol Drive Baptist, North Iredell Church, also at the May 19 meeting application for supplemental aid for Eatons Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Mocksville was presented and approved by the committee.

Brother Elmer Thomas announced that with the help of the State Convention's lawyer the association's missionary's home is now legally tax exempt.

Mr. Carroll Harris, Minister of Education and Music at Front Street Church, was presented by the nominating committee and elected as the new associational S. S. Director since our former director, W. T. Brackett, had left the association.

Scholarship aid for John Hall, ministerial student from New Bethany Church, was recommended by the committee; such scholarship is to be given by Gardner-Webb College on the committee's approval.

The committee voted to ask the State Convention for \$384.00 toward our budget for 1970-71.

A motion was made and seconded and voted that the committee recommend to the association that the historian write a history of the South Yadkin Association to be completed by 1973, and that we recommend that the budget include adequate finances for covering this item. This motion is to be approved by the annual association.

The mimeographed calendar of events for 1970-71 of the association was approved with any adjustments that might need be made during the year.

Also, the idea of our association being debt free by 73 was approved by the committee, and the budget by the finance committee was drawn up with this in view. The finance committee is not asking for the 25¢ per member for lot fund next associational year, but is asking that the churches give this 25¢ per member along with the \$1.50 per member making a total of \$1.75 for operating expenses, that the debt might be eliminated by 1973.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Jordan, secretary

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR 1970-1971

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1. Salary	\$	5800.00
2. Retirement, Annuity Insurance, Hospitalization		765.08
3. Travel Expense		1800.00
4. House Living		800.00

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP

5. Christmas gift for the missionary		100.00
6. Office Help		1290.00
7. Janitor Service for office and grounds		442.00
8. Upkeep of building and insurance and repairs		200.00
9. Utilities for office		400.00
10. Audio and Visual Aids and Equipment		100.00
11. Postage		600.00
12. Telephone		300.00
13. Office Supplies and Printing		350.00
14. Clerk of the association		125.00
15. Historian's Expenses, Binding Minutes, etc.		100.00
16. Treasurer		200.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION

17. Sunday School Promotion		100.00
18. Training Union Promotion		100.00
19. Brotherhood and RA Promotion		100.00
20. WMU Promotion		450.00
21. VBS Promotion		100.00
22. Evangelism Promotion		50.00
23. Music Promotion		100.00

(\$50.00 for retreat for head of S.S., T.U., Brotherhood,
WMU, Music included in the above organizational funds.)

SPECIAL PROJECTS

24. Organizational Workshops and Training School		150.00
25. Lake Norman Ministries		200.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

26. Miscellaneous, Speakers for Annual Association and for Pastor's Conference		200.00
27. Convention and Assembly Fund		350.00

OFFICE BUILDING FUND

28. At least \$442.35 a month to be paid on loan		5308.20
TOTAL	\$	20580.28

With our centennial approaching in 1973 and our emphasis on being "DEBT FREE IN 73" having become very appealing to the leadership in our association, your committee wishes to set up this budget with this goal of being "Debt Free in 73" in view. Having considered all angles, we believe we have set fairly reasonable amounts in increases for operation and salaries. The goal of \$1.75 per resident member of each church is still the same total goal which we have had for several years. While the emphasis for setting up new missions and new churches seems to have decreased just now in our area, we plan to replace that item for the next 3 years with paying off our debt on our property and actually become "DEBT FREE IN 73." We urge every pastor and officer in your church to

bring this to the church's attention and enlist your church to adopt your associational committee's goal of \$1.75 per member. This is urgent. This is a close budget, so close that we are asking the churches to send in their contribution regularly by the month. Our bills must be paid then. We do not believe that you want to go in debt for operating. We are asking the State Convention to give \$384.00 toward this budget. We are recommending: "That each church plan to pay \$1.25 per copy for the minutes they order. This check should accompany the church's letter to the clerk. This item is not in the annual budget this time. Therefore, such checks should be designated "minutes."

ANNUAL TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1969 thru September 30, 1970

Balance brought forward \$ 917.48

RECEIPTS

Berea	\$ 331.25
Bethel	531.25
Beulah	437.50
Blaise	142.50
Bristol Drive	174.35
Cascade	80.00
Cleveland	250.00
Cochran Street	207.50
Community	122.81
Cooleemee, North	25.00
Diamond Hill	835.00
East Side	62.50
Eatons	233.75
Fairview	191.50
Faith	85.00
Farmington	.00
Fern Hill	12.50
Fork	820.00
Friendship	3.75
Front Street	1,540.00
Harmony	387.35
Hebron	362.50
Ijames Cross Roads	117.00
Jerusalem	82.50
Mocksville First	683.50
Monticello	414.68
Mooreville First	1,196.98
Mountain Road	200.29
Mt. Vernon	124.00
New Bethany	311.81
New Hope	117.50
North Iredell	7.50
Oakdale	131.04
Ostwalt	57.71

(continued on next page)

	(from preceeding page)	917.48
St. Mark	115.00	
Shady Grove	62.50	
Shepherd	7.50	
Society	116.80	
South River	126.25	
Southside	947.50	
Statesville First	2,306.25	
Temple	371.19	
Troutman	578.66	
Turrentine	243.93	
Welcome	74.00	
Western Avenue	1,928.65	
Yadkin	6.25	
Baptist State Convention	384.00	
Other Sources of Income	313.07	
TOTAL RECEIVED	<u>\$17,862.07</u>	<u>\$17,862.07</u>
	GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$18,779.55</u>
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$17,243.23</u>
	ON DEPOSIT NCNB 10/1/70	<u>\$ 1,536.32</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	\$ 5,304.00
Retirement, etc.	594.91
Travel Expense	1,500.00
Utilities and Furnishings	600.00
Office Help	935.25
Janitor Service	353.56
Upkeep of buildings, insurance	337.13
Utilities for office	454.87
Audio and Visual Aids	3.00
Postage	421.20
Telephone	230.30
Office Supplies, Printing, etc.	931.45
Clerk of Association	75.00
Historian	15.00
Treasurer	200.00
S. S. Promotion	36.00
T. U. Promotion	93.22
Brotherhood Promotion	71.39
WMU Promotion	455.05
VBS Promotion	55.19
Evangelism Promotion	25.00
RA Clinics and Camps	4.50
Literature Changeover	164.46
Miscellaneous	856.90
Convention and Assembly Fund	302.58
Office Building Fund	2,645.00
US Tax	344.36
NC Tax	126.91
Baptist State Convention	49.00
TOTAL	<u>\$17,243.23</u>

(continued on next page)

MISSION LOT FUND

Balance brought forward

\$ 3,190.25

RECEIPTS

Berea	\$ 150.00
Bristol Drive	18.00
Front Street	300.00
Monticello	67.41
Mooresville First	190.76
Troutman	84.60
Turrentine	37.44

TOTAL \$ 848.21

848.21

Interest Paid 11/1 72.12

Interest Paid 5/1 85.16

Total Received 1,005.49

Total on Deposit H.S. & L. \$4,195.74

OFFICE BUILDING DEBT AS OF 10/1/70 \$14,480.88

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. T. Keller, treasurer

AUDIT

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1970, as submitted by the treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Keller, and during the course of my examination nothing was found to indicate the treasurer's annual report for the year is not correct as submitted.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Underwood, auditor

HISTORY OF OAKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

A new Baptist Sunday School was started January 8, 1961, at the Hurst Turner American Legion Post Building just off U. S. 64, east of Statesville, with 40 persons in attendance.

The new mission Sunday School was sponsored by the Front Street Baptist Church in cooperation with the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

The first Sunday School service was on January 8, 1961, beginning at 9:00 A. M. for the worship hour with Rev. Thomas L. Reece, pastor of the Front Street Church as temporary pastor conducting the service, and the Sunday School hour to follow at 9:30 A. M. By the last Sunday in January there were 63 present for the morning worship service at 9:00 A. M. and 60 attending Sunday School at 9:45 A. M. The offering as of this date had reached the amount of \$81.21.

The mission met only three Sundays at the Hurst Turner American Legion Post Building as the response from the people in the community was so great that when Oakdale Baptist Mission was nearly four weeks old, the F. N. Beaver home at the intersection of East Broad Street Extension and Mocksville Highway was purchased. This property was purchased for the price of \$13,500.00. The South Yadkin Association gave \$1,500.00 toward the purchase of the property. The Baptist State Convention gave \$2,500.00 and a loan of \$2,500.00 toward the cost. The balance of \$8,500.00 was borrowed for the mission by the Front Street Baptist Church.

Mr. Zene Proctor was elected by Front Street Church to act as superintendent of the mission until such time the Mission had enough people to organize.

On January 29, the first services were held in the house located on the property purchased for the church.

Dr. Spivey of the Mission Department of the Baptist State Convention had written that the Mission Division had approved an allotment for a pastor's salary of \$900.00 per year, or \$75.00 per month. This was only a supplement to what the mission would be able to pay. When the offerings of our mission reached as much as \$100.00 to \$150.00 per week we would then be able to look for a full-time pastor by matching the amount from the Convention.

Mr. Hugh Welborn was called to serve as first minister of music for Oakdale Baptist Mission. He began his duties on February 12, 1961.

Rev. Joe Whitworth was called to become the first pastor of Oakdale Baptist Mission on April 30, 1961. On June 11, 1961 a ground breaking service was held. Work on the first unit of an educational building was started the following week.

Oakdale Baptist Church was organized January 7, 1962. Dr. E. L. Spivey was guest speaker at the morning worship service. Special organizational services were held at 3:00 P. M. There were 97 Charter members - 150 enrolled in S. S. and 60 in T. U. Budget for year \$12,000.00.

The second building program was started on January 2, 1963 when a building committee was elected consisting of: O. R. Bost, Carl Bush,

J. M. Styers, C. A. Bell, Waldo Hoots, Don Holton and Gene Lippard. This unit included more class rooms, larger auditorium, kitchen and pastor's study.

Rev. Joe Whitworth resigned his pastorate at Oakdale Baptist Church in November of 1964.

On January 10, 1965 Rev. Latt Beshears was called to become the pastor of Oakdale Baptist Church. He resigned to work in Missions in Georgia, January 12, 1969.

Rev. Norman Joyner was called to serve Oakdale Church and began his pastorate in April 1969.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we the messengers to the ninety-seventh annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association do express our appreciation to:

(1) Our Heavenly Father for His boundless mercy and blessings upon us during this past year.

(2) To the host churches, Mooresville First and Oakdale Baptist, and their pastors, for the gracious hospitality extended to the messengers and guests during this session.

(3) To our Program Committee for their untiring efforts to give us an informative and inspiring program, and to all speakers and guests who made the theme "Living The Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom" come alive in our hearts.

(4) To the Moderator, to our Associational Missionary, and to all other officers of the association who have served so capably during the past year.

Now therefore, as we close this session of our associational program, be it resolved:

That as our hearts and minds have been challenged, we shall dedicate ourselves to go forth to better serve our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hayden Cartner
Mrs. Walter Howell

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEEBEA:

Mr. Frank Bellinger
Mrs. Grace Lyon
Mr. Glen Lipe
Mr. Lawrence Thompson

BETHEL:

Mr. R. L. Jeyner
Mrs. Ira Goodman
Mr. Nelson Broadway
Mrs. George Parker

BEULAH:

Mr. R. E. Lowrance
Mr. James Kenneth Bass
Mr. H. E. Crawford
Mr. Wayne Byers

BLAISE:

Mr. C. J. Angell

CLEVELAND:

Mrs. Annie Shoemaker

COCHRAN STREET:

Mr. Jonah Wilson
Mr. Spencer Cook

COMMUNITY:

Mr. Ivey Pigg

DIAMOND HILL:

Mr. Dwight Myers
Mr. Ted Mize
Mr. Blake Redmond
Mr. T. A. Coley
Mrs. R. G. Campbell

EAST SIDE:

Mrs. R. E. Cook
Mrs. Myrtle Prevette
Mr. Burt Overcash

EATONS:

Mrs. John F. Ferebee
Mrs. James M. Eaton
Mrs. Louise E. Utley
Mr. Guy Collette

FAIRVIEW:

Mrs. Idella Cowan
Mrs. Nellie Sherrill
Mr. George Galliher

FAITH:

Mrs. Lottie Myers

FARMINGTON:

Mrs. Agnes West

FORK

Mrs. Bessie Barnhardt
Mr. Will Jarvis

FRONT STREET:

Mr. Paul Pope
Mr. Boss Mitchell
Mr. Clyde H. Messick
Mr. Donald H. Abernathy
Mrs. Macon Bellinger
Mrs. Cora Benfield
Mrs. Dessie Lackey
Mr. J. Lloyd Lippard
Mrs. Ethel Morton
Mr. Earl Abernathy
Mrs. Marvin Bunton
Mrs. John Mason
Mrs. Grover Combs
Mrs. Carlie B. Pope, Sr.

HARMONY:

Mr. Will Taylor
Mrs. Will Davis
Miss Myrtle York

HEBRON:

Mrs. Richard Shew
Mrs. Harlen Johnson
Mr. Roy Loyd
Mr. James Daniel Goforth
Mrs. Jay Fox
Mr. Carl Austin
Mrs. M. David Woodward

I. JAMES CROSS ROADS:

Mrs. Eliza B. Blackwelder

JERUSALEM:

Mr. Sam Cable

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. C. R. Cook

Mrs. D. H. Hendricks

Mrs. Inez Weaver

Miss Geneva Parker

MONTICELLO:

Mr. R. R. Reid

MOORESVILLE, FIRST:

Mr. Hubert Blackwelder

Mrs. Howard P. Crouch

Mrs. M. F. Jenkins

Mrs. Venie Kennerly

Mrs. W. L. Kistler

Mrs. C. A. Mann

Miss Ella Morris

Mr. Roy Overcash

Mr. Kelly Petts

MT. VERNON:

Mr. Michael Weaner

Mrs. Nora Huie

Mr. Richard Templeton

NORTH IREDELL:

Mr. John Chatham

OAKDALE:

Mr. John B. White

Mr. Cecil A. Bell

SOUTHSIDE:

Mr. W. E. Sheppard

Mrs. J. C. Crabb

Mr. Lee Styles

Mr. George Ervin

STATESVILLE, FIRST:

Mr. C. E. Keiger

Mr. J. A. Harrington

Mr. Harry C. Gregory

Mrs. J. H. Crisco

Mr. Harry McLain

Mr. P. B. Wilson

Mr. R. G. Watts

Mrs. J. H. Clyburn

Mrs. E. S. Millsaps

Mrs. Rufus Church

TROUTMAN:

Mr. Robert Morrison

Mr. C. A. Lawning

Mr. Johnny Pharr

Mrs. Otis Lambert

Mr. L. E. Sleep

TURRENTINE:

Mrs. Stella Wagner

Mrs. John Gullet

Mr. Lester Reynolds

WELCOME:

Mr. Eli Beaver

WESTERN AVENUE:

Mr. Lee C. Goodwin

Mrs. Harry Poston

Mrs. E. J. Garner

Mr. Russell Cline

Mr. Neely Howell

Mr. John M. Carson, Sr.

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Rev. Carl Mauney, Mrs. C. H. Davis, Mrs. Ray Stutts
BETHEL: Rev. Bill Almend, Mr. Ray Stewart
BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Mrs. Stephen Nash
BLAISE: Mrs. Peggy Angell
CLEVELAND: Rev. and Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Mr. and Mrs. John Williams,
Jeanette Current, Mr. and Mrs. John Beeker
COOLEEMEE, NORTH: Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Edith Eudy, Rev. David Edwards
DIAMOND HILL: Mrs. Mary Hollifield, Rev. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Paul Lail,
Mrs. J. C. Gryder, Mr. Glenn Jordan, Mr. Patrick Johnson
EAST SIDE: Rev. Charles Cook, Mrs. E. A. Horne, Mr. Kenneth Wilson
EATONS: Mrs. Clyde Hutchins, Mr. and Mrs. George Winfrey, Rev. Walter
Howell
FAIRVIEW: Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. Albert White
FAITH: Rev. W. C. Barkley, Mrs. James Lattimore, Mrs. Ruby Barker
FARMINGTON: Nell James, Mrs. Clyde Teague, Laura Groce
FORK: Rev. Roy Young, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Seaford, Mrs. Joe Smith,
Mrs. Lester Foster, Mrs. Myrtle Hendrix
FRONT STREET: Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Rev. Carroll Harris, Mr. Lee
Fincannon
HARMONY: Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Mr. Ezra Hayes, Mrs. L. B. Mitchell
Mrs. J. H. Mullis
HEBRON: Rev. S. D. Baker, Mrs. Edward Barkley, Mrs. Lewis Horn, Mr. R. C.
Black
JERUSALEM: Mrs. Annie Pearl Tatum
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Leagans,
Miss Peggy Robinson, Mr. Wayne Ferebee, Mr. Lester Martin, Mrs. R. P.
Martin
MONTICELLO: Rev. W. E. Pope, Mrs. Paul Ingram, Mrs. Don Muse, Mr. Bland
Wagner
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Tom Bodkin, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Poston
MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mrs. H. D. Davis, Mr. M. H. Shaver, Mr. and Mrs. Howard
Sherrill, Mr. Walter West, Mrs. Florence Josey, Rev. Carroll Jordan
MT. VERNON: Mr. Dwight Goforth, Mr. Lawrence Wilson
NEW BETHANY: Rev. and Mrs. Howard Keller, Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Mr. and
Mrs. Eli Benfield
NEW HOPE: Mr. and Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Mrs. C. J. Lewis, Mrs. Robert Horn
OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Mr. J. A. Roper, Mrs. Lucretia Stroud
SHADY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Billings, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Collins
SOCIETY: Rev. H. A. Bayers
SOUTH RIVER: Rev. David Horne, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Grimm, Mr. Bill Bruton,
Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Weston
SOUTHSIDE: Mr. P. R. Brooks, Mrs. T. J. Brooks, Mrs. George Ballard,
Mrs. Bill Ray, Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson
STATESVILLE, FIRST: Mr. R. C. Johnson, Mrs. W. Y. Davis, Mr. C. A. Kirby,
Mrs. R. S. Gillespie, Mrs. George Fisher, Mrs. R. H. Hudgins
TEMPLE: Rev. Ernest Austin, Mrs. Maurice Sharpe, Mrs. Elsie Alexander,
Mr. Dan Hammer

TROUTMAN: Mr. J. Ivey Byers, Mrs. W. W. Brown, Rev. J. B. Parker, Mr.
 Dewitt Moore, Mr. Roy Hutchens, Mrs. Earl Byers
 TURRENTINE: Mrs. Ann Dyson, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Wagner, Mr. and Mrs.
 Ferguson, Rev. Bill Creason, Mr. James Carter
 WELCOME: Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Mrs. H. E. Benfield, Mrs. Elmer Dixon
 WESTERN AVENUE: Mr. Steve Hoffman, Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Thomas, Rev. J. C.
 Huneycutt, Jr.
 YADKIN: Rev. and Mrs. A. A. Smith, Mrs. David McLelland

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
 COMMUNITY: Rev. T. W. Norris, Mooresville
 COOLEEMEE, NORTH: Rev. Henry Williams, Cleveland
 DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville
 Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 203, Statesville
 EATONS: Rev. Wade Hutchens, Rt. 2, Mocksville
 FAITH: Rev. T. T. Kimmer, 2019 Clyde St., Statesville
 FORK: Rev. Tommy Gales, Mocksville
 FRONT STREET: Rev. C. C. Holland, 217 N. Patterson
 Rev. S. G. Swann, 2121 Scott St., Statesville
 Rev. Johnny Washburn, Rt. 9, Statesville
 HARMONY: Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony
 MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville
 MT. VERNON: Rev. Rex C. Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin
 NORTH IREDELL: Rev. Dempsey Walker, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro
 OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville
 OSTWALT: Rev. Fred Martin, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla
 ST. MARK: Rev. Oscar Hellard, 5th St. Ext., Statesville
 SOUTH RIVER: Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Jr., Rt. 2, Statesville
 SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. R. C. Johnson, Rt. 8, Box A 255, Statesville
 Rev. Rufus Fisher, Oteen, N. C.
 TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Box 440, Statesville
 ESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
 Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville
 Rev. Joh Campbell, Southern SEminary, Louisville, Ky.

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

North Carolina					
South Yadkin Baptist Association					
Year organized as a church					
Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)					
on Sunday?					
If m's services held on					
No. of renewals held					
Total baptisms					
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)					
Present resident members					
Grand total present members					
No. members received from non-Baptist denominations					
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church					
Value of Church property income					
Total amount due at end of this association year					
CHURCHES					
PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)					
State					
Association Clerk					
Address					
City					
State					
Zip					
N. C.					
26677					
Rt. 2, Box 66 Statesville					
Carl Mauney Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115					
Bill Almond Rt. 10, Statesville 28677					
Hayden Gardner Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville 28677					
A. C. Cheshire 1226 Bingham, Mocksville 27028					
B. L. Childers Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115					
Dewey Ijames Cleveland 27013					
J. L. Beckham Rt. 2, Statesville 28677					
Ray Watts P. O. Box 164, Mt. Mourne 28123					
David Edwards Box 57, Cooleemee 27011					
Harvey Clark 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677					
Charles Cook 310 East Side Dr., Statesville 28677					
Walter Howell Rt. 2, Box 281, Mocksville 27028					
J. C. Gwaltney Rt. 9, Statesville 28677					
W. C. Barkley Troutman 28166					
Frank Wilson Rt. 2, Yadinville 27055					
Roy Young Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028					
E. B. Hicks 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677					
J. D. Wyatt Box 116, Harmony 28634					
S. D. Baker Rt. 5, Statesville 28677					
Franklin Myers Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028					
Bill Cain Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028					
Charles Bullock N. Main St., Mocksville 27028					
M. E. Pope Rt. 8, Box 449, Statesville 28677					
Bob Shepherd Box 419, Mooresville 28115					

TABLE B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970			89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	
State	City	Address	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																						
			Nursery enrollment (3 years and under)																						
			Beginners (4 - 5) enrollment																						
State	City	Address	Primates (6 - 8) enrollment																						
			Juniors (9 - 12) enrollment																						
			Intermediates (13 - 16) enrollment																						
State	City	Address	Young People single (17 - 24) enrollment																						
			Adults (25 - 34) enrollment																						
			Adults (35 - 64) enrollment																						
State	City	Address	Adults (65 up) enrollment																						
			Extension dept. enrollment																						
			Young people away (17 - 24) enrollment																						
State	City	Address	Fellowship Bible classes enrollment																						
			General officers																						
			Enrollment of mission(s) or church																						
State	City	Address	Total enrollment																						
			Average weekly Sunday School attendance																						
			No. new Sunday School classes organized past year																						
State	City	Address	Church V. B. S. enrollment																						
			Mission V. B. S. enrollment																						
			Total V. B. S. enrollment																						
CHURCHES																									
South Yorkin	North Carolina	Association Sunday School Superintendent	28115	15	12	20	28	35	14	16	63	39					5		247	167	81				
			28166	23	8	19	28	39	41		58	60		14			10		300	178	0	102			
			28677	70	36	43	68	50	39	48	71	81	19	7	5		6		544	294	1	203			
Carroll Harris	State	N. C.	27028	22	6	13	8	19	12	24	27	6	0		4		3		169	92	78				
			28677	7	14	12	13	15		8	5	22					3		99		36				
			28115	8	6	5	16	9	4	6	3	13	2			3		75	64	55	55				
Cleveland	Ohio	Cleveland	27013	8	7	11	24	29	23	13	34	40				2		203	125		61				
			28677	10	14	21	26	14	10	23	111					4		233		76					
			28115	13		5	5			6	19					3		51	35	40	40				
Community	Ohio	Cincinnati	28114	9	14	8	23		14	13	21	18	6			3		129		72					
			28677	56	36	46	53	42	33	25	66	154	44			8		563	356	157					
			28677		17	11	32	24	21		33	7			3		148	80		0					
East Side	Ohio	Cincinnati	27028	7	10	12	6	11	9	16	32	12			4		119	69		72					
			28677	26	26	26	29	20	34	20	45	71	13	3		5		318	172	1	100				
			28677	10	12	14	22	11	21	41	33	12			3		180	125	93						
Faith	Ohio	Cincinnati	27028	11	13	14	7	17	8		31	27	7	5		4		144	57	65					
			27028	39	21	30	47	48	40	8	48	100	40	13	11	6	30	481	270	109					
			28677	75	49	92	76	178	41	110	139	157	92	20	23	8		1,060	542	265					
Fark	Ohio	Cincinnati	28634	10	5	12	11	7	6		17	19	34	6	5	3		132	78	52					
			28677	9	24	30	37	26	27	19	45	117	30		12	3		379	232	96					
			27028	10	8	16	27	9	13	10	30	22	30		2			177	130	98					
Fark	Ohio	Cincinnati	27014	11	8	15	15	13	17		37	19	10	5		4		154	80	91					
			27028	16	18	36	66	57	19	12	20	100	34		4		382	216	111						
			28677	21	12	17	29	22	20	28	39	11			4		203	112	110						
Monticello	Ohio	Cincinnati	28115	56	41	56	68	94	33	81	109	66	25	5	17	5		658	343	253					

TABLE 8	THE SUNDAY SCHOOL	1970
---------	-------------------	------

TABLE 1. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL				1970		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																										Total V. B. S. enrollment																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
City	State	Zip	Church	Superintendent	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313	3314	3315	3316	3317	3318	3319	3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328	3329	3330	3331	333

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION						1970	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130			
CHURCHES						City	State	N. C.	Zip																Nursery (3 years and under)	Beginners (4-5)	Primaries (6-8)	Juniors (9-12)	Intermediates (13-16)	Young People single (17-24) enrollment	Young People married (17-24) enrollment	Adults (25-34) enrollment	Adults (35-64) enrollment	Adults (65 up)	General officers	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing T. U. enrollment	Ongoing average weekly attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrollment	Church leader training-cum. enrollment	Member training projects - cum. enrollment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T. U. enrollment
CHURCHES						City	State	N. C.	Zip	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															Nursery (3 years and under)	Beginners (4-5)	Primaries (6-8)	Juniors (9-12)	Intermediates (13-16)	Young People single (17-24) enrollment	Young People married (17-24) enrollment	Adults (25-34) enrollment	Adults (35-64) enrollment	Adults (65 up)	General officers	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing T. U. enrollment	Ongoing average weekly attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrollment	Church leader training-cum. enrollment	Member training projects - cum. enrollment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T. U. enrollment
North Carolina Ashe County Training Union Director	Bill Almond	Rt. 3, Box 121	Statesville	Adams	28617																																						
	Berea																																										
	Bethel																																										
	Beulah																																										
	Blaise																																										
Catawba County Training Union Director	Bristol Drive																																										
	Cascade																																										
	Cleveland																																										
	Gochran Street																																										
	Community																																										
Guilford County Training Union Director	Gooleense, North																																										
	Diamond Hill																																										
	East Side																																										
	Eatons																																										
	Fairview																																										
Henderson County Training Union Director	Faith																																										
	Farmington																																										
	Fork																																										
	Front Street																																										
	Hamony																																										
Iredell County Training Union Director	Habron																																										
	James Cross Roads																																										
	Jerusalem																																										
	Mocksville, First																																										
	Monticello																																										
Lincoln County Training Union Director	Mooreville, First																																										
	Mooreville, First																																										

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970										131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145		
Association																										
State																										
Association Music Director																										
Address																										
City State Zip																										
N. C. 28115																										
Mooreville																										
Box 119																										
CHURCHES										MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																
North Carolina Associational Music Director Don Laine	Betrea	Mr. Glen Steele	Barium Springs							28010	12		15	15									42	42		
	Bethel	Mr. Hugh Welbern	Rt. 1, Cycle							27015			16	25									41	25		
	Beulah	Mr. Coite Sherrill	Rt. 10, Statesville							28677	15	18		22	28	12					3		98	52	1	
	Blaise	Mr. Verious Angell	Rt. 5, Mocksville							27028			3	2	12								17	13		
	Bristol Drive	Mrs. Tom Chapman	2020 Rayon St., Statesville							28677																
	Cascade	Mr. Ray Hayes	Box 262, Mt. Neume							28123				6	15								21	15		
	Cleveland	Mrs. James McCaulley	Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla							28125																
	Cochran Street	Mrs. Jimmy L. Munday	239 W. Turner St., Statesville							28677			3	5	3	13						2		26	20	
	Community	Mrs. Artie Stevens	Rt. 5, Box 107, Mooresville							28115																
	Coeleenes, North	Mr. Bobby Cheek	Rt. 4, Mocksville							27028																
Diamond Hill East Side Eatons Fairview Faith Farmington Fork Front Street Harmony Hebron I James Cress Reads Jerusalem Mecksville, First Monticello Mooreville, First	Diamond Hill	Miss Jane Weeten	803 Sowers St., Statesville						28677	10	10	19	14	11	19							13		98	60	1
	East Side	Mr. Paul Barnes	Greenbrier Dr., Statesville						28677																	
	Eatons	Mr. Bill Merrell	Rt. 2, Mocksville						27028					5	15									20	10	
	Fairview	Mr. Gilbert Henderson	Rt. 5, Box 35 A, Statesville						28677						25							3		28	16	
	Faith	Mr. Jerry Gibson	P. O. Box 1547, Statesville						28677	2	8	10	5	13	17									55	37	1
	Farmington	Mr. Clinton Blake	Rt. 1, Advance						27006			4	4	3	12									23	18	
	Fork	Mr. Fred Wilson	Rt. 4, Box 245, Lexington						27292				4	12	14	9						1		40	28	
	Front Street	Carroll Harris	1103 W. Front St., Statesville						28677	27	46		30		33							3		139		2
	Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis	Box 55, Harmony						28634				1	3	20									24	15	
	Hebron	Mr. Jack Barker	Rt. 5, Statesville						28677																	
Jerusalem Mecksville, First Monticello Mooreville, First	I James Cress Reads	Mr. John H. White	Rt. 2, Mocksville						27028																	
	Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver	Box 612, Coeleene						27014					5	12									17	14	
	Mecksville, First	Miss Peggy Robinson	N. Main St., Mocksville						27028				20		29							8		121	76	
	Monticello	Mrs. James Edgson	Rt. 11, Box 168, Statesville						28677					18										18	12	
	Mooreville, First	Mr. Donald Laine	Box 119, Mooreville						28115	15	35	49	33	22	31	68						17		299	163	

[illegible]

TABLE E - BROTHERHOOD		1970	79A	79B	80A	80B	81A	81B	82A	82B	83A	83B	84	85	86	87	88
Association																	
South Yakin																	
State																	
North Carolina																	
Associational Brotherhood Director																	
Lee Fingamon																	
Address																	
P. O. Box 332																	
Statesville																	
City																	
N. C.																	
State																	
28677																	
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																	
CHURCHES																	
Berea			1		1	1	1	3	1	6	1	10		12			22
Rt. 2, Mooresville																	
Mr. Roy Casaddon																	
Rt. 10, Statesville					1	8	1	10			2	18		25	25		43
Mr. Lawrence Pharr, Jr.																	
Box 681, Troutman					1	12	1	12			1	24		21	21		45
Blaise						5		7			1	12					12
Bristol Drive																	
Cascade																	
Mr. Charles Lamb					1	14					1	14		32	32		46
Rt. 1, Cleveland																	
Cochran Street																	
Community																	
Coolseema, North																	
Mr. Hoyt Bost																	
Rt. 7, Box 343, Statesville					1	5	1	8	1	2	3	15		35	35		50
Diamond Hill																	
East Side																	
Batons			1	5							1	5					5
Mr. B. J. Ocilio																	
704 Bristol Drive, Statesville					1	8	1	6				14		22	22		36
Mr. Henry L. Greer																	
724 W. Pine Grove, Statesville					1	9	1	3	1	3	3	15		20	20		35
Faith																	
Farmington																	
Mr. Buddie Fester																	
Rt. 2, Advance					2	10	1	16	1	4	4	30	4	12	16		46
Mr. Lee Fincannon																	
P. O. Box 332, Statesville			1											75	75		105
Front Street																	
Harmony																	
Hebron																	
I James Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem			1	5								5			10		15
Mrs. Vance McHugh																	
Haland Drive, Mocksville														10			10
Mr. Harold Dellinger																	
2826 Newton Drive, Statesville					1	14	1	7				21		11	11		32
Monticello																	
Mr. Marion Davis																	
901 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville					1	12	1	12			2	24		50	50		74
Mooresville, First																	

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD				1970	79A	79B	80A	80B	81A	81B	82A	82B	83A	83B	84	85	86	87	
Association				State															
South Yackin				State															
North Carolina				State															
Associational Brotherhood Director				State															
Lee Flinnannon				State															
P. O. Box 332				City	State	Zip													
Statesville				City	State	Zip													
N. C.				City	State	Zip													
28677				City	State	Zip													
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
CHURCHES																			
Mountain Road				1	8									1	8			Total Men enrolled	Enrollment of church (R.A.'s and Men)
Mt. Vernon																			
New Bethany			28677				1	8	1	5	1	6	3	19	15		15		34
New Hope																5	5		5
North Iredell																			
Oakdale				1	6									1	6		8		14
Oswalt																			
St. Mark																			
Shady Grove																			
Shepherd																			
Society																			
South River							1	5	1	10									15
Southside			28115				2	25	1	12	1	7	4	44	30	30			74
Statesville, First			28677				2	33					2	33	56	56			89
Temple			28678				1	5			1	7	2	12	9	9			21
Troutman			28166										1	31		18			49
Turrentine			27028						1	11				11	12	12			23
Welcome																			
Western Avenue			28677				1	8	1	2	1	10	3	20	25	25			45
Yackin				1	8									1	8				8

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970																																
Association										WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										CHURCHES										No. mission action groups		
South Taskin										Sunbeam Nursery enrollment										Sunbeam Nursery organizations										No. mission preyer groups		
State										Beginner Sunbeam Band org.										Beginner Sunbeam Band org.										No. mission study groups		
North Carolina										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Grand total enrollment		
Associations WMO Director										Primary Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.										Mission of Church (enrol.)		
Mrs. R. H. Hildling										Beginner Sunbeam Band org.										Beginner Sunbeam Band org.										Mission of Church (org.)		
Address										Sunbeam Nursery enrollment										Sunbeam Nursery enrollment										WMS enrollment		
City										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										WMS organizations		
State										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded WVA enrollment		
Zip										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Career gifts WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Career gifts WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										College WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										College WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										High school WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										High school WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										High school WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										High school WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										WMS enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										WMS organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Career gifts WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Career gifts WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										College WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										College WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										High school WVA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										High school WVA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Intermediate GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Junior GA organizations		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Primary Sunbeam Band org.		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.										Ungraded GA enrollment		
28677										Sunbeam Sunbeam Band org.																						

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															1970																						
Association	State	Church	City	State	N. C.	Zip	TREASURES AND ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										15	16		17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155						
							Number of others	Budget prom. or amt. paid toward during past year		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Total tithe, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures		Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement													All other local expenditures					
								Forward Program	Family Stewardship																									Growth in Christian Stewardship			
																																			Other		
CHURCHES																																					
South Yadkin	North Carolina	Associational Treasurer	Mrs. C. T. Keller	Hamlet		28634	TREASURES AND ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																														
							Mr. Jimmie R. Wilson	Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	12																											
							Mr. and Mrs. Barry Sloan		28660	6																											
							Mrs. Parks Stewart	Rt. 1, Olin	28677	50																											
							Rt. 6, Box 278, Statesville		28677																												
							Mr. Wade Campbell	Rt. 1, Box 187, Statesville	28677																												
							Mr. Elmer Grace		28689	10																											
							Mr. Roy Jarvis	Rt. 1, Union Grove	28689																												
							115 Clegg St., Statesville	28677	50																												
							Mrs. Glenn Sigmon	Rt. 1, Troutman	28166																												
							Mr. Billy Halliwell		28677	43																											
							627 W. Sharpe St., Statesville		28677	40																											
							Mr. Raymond Grant	Rt. 7, Box 168, Statesville	28677																												
							Mr. Yoder Clark		28115	15																											
							Rt. 5, Mooresville		28677	19																											
Mrs. Gladys Griffith	Rt. 1, Statesville	28677																																			
Mr. Ervin Alexander	Rt. 11, Box 283, Statesville	28677	27																																		
Mr. L. L. Box 283, Statesville		28115	187																																		
Mr. George Henderson	129 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28677																																			
Mr. W. R. Dellinger	P. O. Box 981, Statesville	28677																																			
Mr. J. A. Harris	Box 131, Steiny Point	28678	36																																		
Mrs. Jimmy Collins	Rt. 7, Box 390, Statesville	28677																																			
Mr. Foster Wagner	Rt. 3, Mecksville	27028	70																																		
Mr. E. P. Burdette	Rt. 1, Box 460, Troutman	28166	50																																		
Mr. Clyde Peston	254 Lindsey, Statesville	28677	110																																		
Mr. Edgar Nebertsen	Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	25																																		
																						</															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970													
Association													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													
Address													
State													
City													

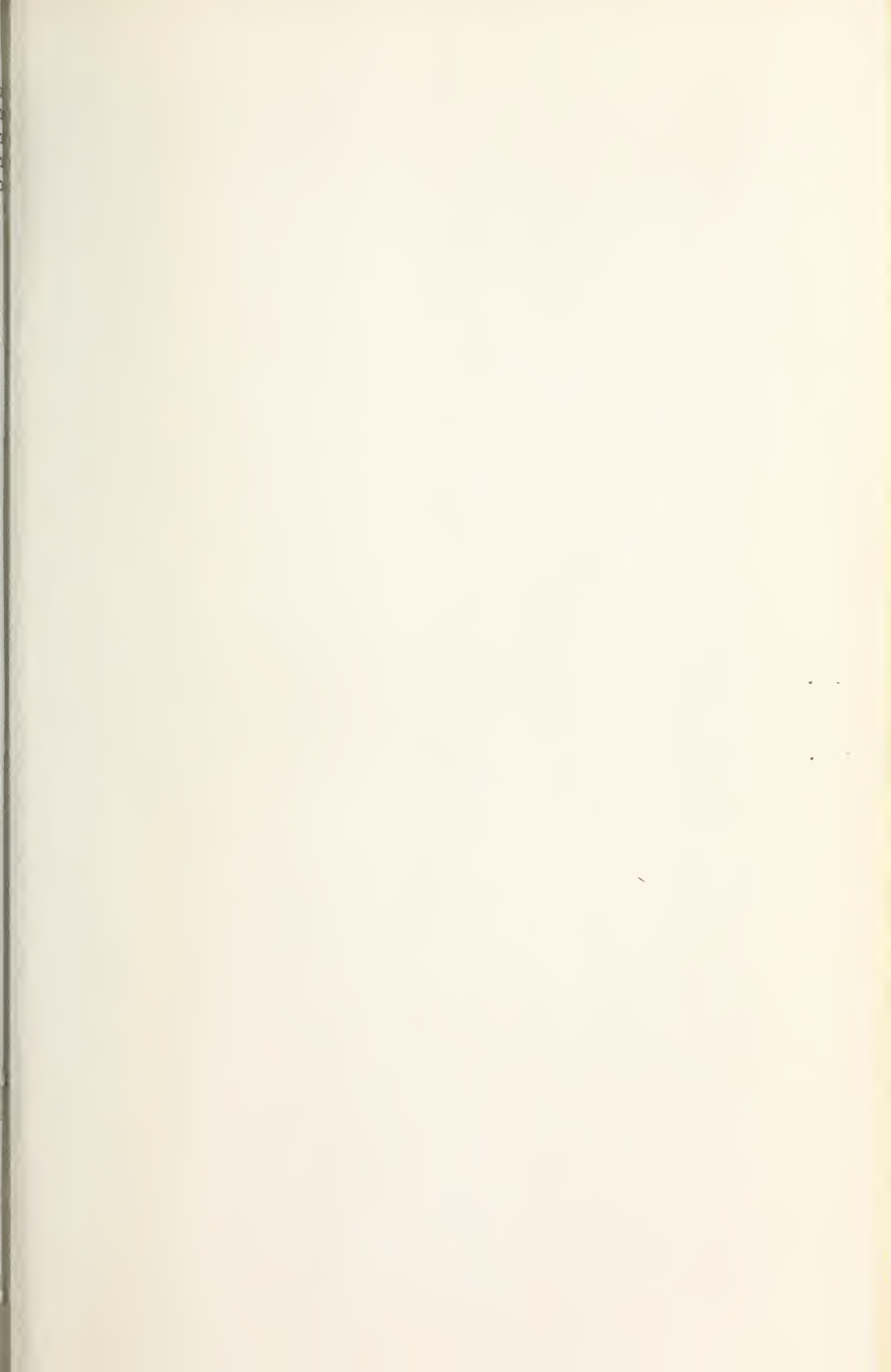
[illegible]

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mooreville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Mooreville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Wineberry
Moore. & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freeman	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Moore. & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Southside & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Wineberry
Farming. & Mocks.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. E.L. Thomas
Dia. Hill & IJames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mock. 1st & FrontSt	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & Souths.	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Farm. & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Moore. & Cleve.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANN. SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
States. & Coolee.	1963	C. K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
New Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beu. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol D.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochran
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W. T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moeres. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

Liberty National

State Baptist Historical Society
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N.C.





